

### **A reliability study of wave climate modelling in the Baltic Sea**

Räämet, Andrus; Soomere, Tarmo 6th Study Conference on BALTEX : 14-18 June 2010, Miedzyzdroje, Poland : conference proceedings 2010 / p. 71-72 : ill

### **A simple approach to determine the Stokes drift for the entire Baltic Sea**

Lehmann, Andreas; Didenkulova, Irina; Höflich, Katharina 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 57 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

### **A study of infraspecific groups of the Baltic East coast autumn herring by two new methods based on cluster analysis**

Ojaveer, Evald; Mullat, Jossif; Võhandu, Leo Productivity of Estonian water bodies 1975 / p. 28-50  
[https://www.ester.ee/record=b1310541\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1310541*est)

### **A study of the turbulence of the Baltic Sea**

Aitsam, Ain; Astok, Villu; Juhat, Matti-Ants Estonia. Geographical studies : on the occasion of the 22nd International Geographical Congress 1972 / p. 31-39 : ill [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1413918\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1413918*est)

### **Aasta pärast laevahukku : psühholoogi mõtteid**

Teichmann, Mare Meremees 1995 / 7., 20. nov

### **An abrupt change in winds that may radically affect the coasts and deep sections of the Baltic Sea**

Soomere, Tarmo; Bishop, Steven R.; Viška, Maija; Räämet, Andrus Climate research 2015 / p. 163-171 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.3354/cr01269> [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Abrupt changes in wave climate of regional seas caused by large-scale atmospheric forcing and teleconnections**

Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda Geophysical research abstracts 2020 / EGU2020-22430 <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu2020-22430>

### **Absolute dynamic topography through synergizing sea level data sources utilizing a common and stable reference surface**

Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu XXVIII General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (IUGG) 2023 <https://doi.org/10.57757/IUGG23-1756>

### **Accurate dynamic topography by satellite altimetry and marine geoid model**

Mostafavi, Majid; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu 13th Coastal Altimetry Workshop & Coastal Altimetry Training, 6-10 February 2023, Universidad de Cádiz, Spain : abstract 2023 / p. 36  
<https://www.coastalaltimetry.org/NikaWebsitePortal/coastal-altimetry-workshop/esa/ExtraContent/ContentSubPage?page=8&subPage=3>

### **Accurate sea surface heights from Sentinel-3A and Jason-3 retracers by incorporating high-resolution marine geoid and hydrodynamic models**

Mostafavi, Majid; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu Journal of geodetic science 2021 / p. 58-74  
<https://doi.org/10.1515/jogs-2020-0120> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Airborne laser scanning determination of sea surface heights [Electronic resource]**

Ellmann, Artu; Julge, Kalev; Gruno, Anti; Liibus, Aive 26th IUGG General Assembly 2015 : Prague, Czech Republic, Prague Congress Centre, June 22-July 02, 2015 2015 / [1] p

### **Airborne laser scanning validation of marine geoid models [Online resource]**

Ellmann, Artu; Julge, Kalev; Gruno, Anti; Liibus, Aive 1st Joint Commission 2 and IGFS Meeting International Symposium on Gravity, Geoid and Height Systems 2016 : September 19-23, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece : program 2016 / [1] p  
<http://gghs2016.com/presentation-info/?presentation=728>

### **Akadeemik Boris Tamm : eelkõige peab inimene toetuma iseendale : ["Estonia" hukust : vestlus]**

Tamm, Boris, inform.; Kruuse, Eve Eesti Sõnumid 1995 / 28. sept., lk. 8

### **Allveerobot Läänemere keskkonnaseireks**

Pugal, David; Listak, Madis A & A 2005 / 5, lk. 22-31 : ill

### **Ambio : a journal of the human environment**

2014 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1199229\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1199229*est)

### **Ammonia as clean shipping fuel for the Baltic Sea Region**

Gerlitz, Laima; Mildenstrey, Eike; Prause, Gunnar Klaus Transport and telecommunication journal 2022 / p. 102-112 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.2478/tj-2022-0010> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **An alternative parameterization of eddy diffusivity in the Gulf of Finland based on the kinetic energy of high frequency**

#### **internal wave band**

**Lilover, Madis-Jaak**; Stips, Adolf Konrad Boreal environment research 2011 / p. 103-116 : ill  
<https://helda.helsinki.fi/server/api/core/bitstreams/f776892d-9905-43b6-931b-6f8f5f533b2b/content>

#### **An analysis of the reasons of the failure of the locking devices of MV ESTONIA**

**Ingerma, August; Strižak, Viktor** Final report on the MV ESTONIA disaster of 28 September 1994. Supplements. Part 2 1997 / Supplement No. 510, 9 p

#### **Analysis of cyclic sulfur mustard degradation products in water samples by HPLC and CE**

**Lees, Heidi; Avarlaid, Annela; Vaher, Merike; Kaljurand, Mihkel** 20th International Scientific Conference EcoBalt 2016 : Tartu, Estonia, October 9-12 : book of abstracts 2016 / p. 75 : ill [http://akki.ut.ee/wp-content/uploads/2015/01/Abstracts\\_Book\\_EcoBalt\\_2016.pdf](http://akki.ut.ee/wp-content/uploads/2015/01/Abstracts_Book_EcoBalt_2016.pdf)

#### **Analysis of sediment transport pattern along the coastal line of the Russian part of the Curonian spit**

**Kovaleva, Olga**; Chubarenko, Boris; Ryabchuk, Daria 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 92 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

#### **Analysis of short sea shipping-based logistics corridors in the Baltic Sea region**

Daduna, Joachim R.; Hunke, Kristina; **Prause, Gunnar Klaus** Journal of shipping and ocean engineering 2012 / p. 304-319 : ill  
[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/314830382\\_LOGISTICS\\_CORRIDORS\\_AND\\_SHORT\\_SEA\\_SHIPPING\\_IN\\_THE\\_BALTIC\\_SEA\\_AREA](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/314830382_LOGISTICS_CORRIDORS_AND_SHORT_SEA_SHIPPING_IN_THE_BALTIC_SEA_AREA)

#### **Analysis of sulfur mustard hydrolysis and oxidation products in seawater and sediments by capillary electrophoresis**

**Lees, Heidi; Jõul, Piia; Vaher, Merike; Kuhtinskaja, Maria; Kaljurand, Mihkel** Science for the Environment 2015 : Aarhus, Denmark, 1-2 October : [abstracts] 2015 / [1] p <http://dce-conference.au.dk/abstracts/>

#### **Analysis of wave properties in the Baltic Sea : integrating findings from the Gulf of Finland, Gulf of Riga and Western Baltic Coasts**

**Giudici, Andrea; Männikus, Rain; Jankowski, Mikolaj Zbigniew; Soomere, Tarmo** New challenges for Baltic Sea Earth System research : conference proceedings 2024 / p. 61-62  
[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/5bec\\_proceedings.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/5bec_proceedings.pdf)

#### **Applicability of SAR-based wave retrieval for wind-wave interaction analysis in the fetch-limited Baltic**

**Rikka, Sander; Uiboupin, Rivo; Alari, Victor** International journal of remote sensing 2017 / p. 906-922 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2016.1271472>

#### **Application of empirical orthogonal functions reveals multiple modes of variations in the Baltic Sea wave climate**

**Najafzadeh, Fatemeh; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** 7th IEEE/OES Baltic Symposium Clean and Safe Baltic Sea and Energy Security for the Baltic countries : abstract book, 12-15 June 2018, Klaipėda, Lithuania 2018 / p. 50  
[http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book\\_7th\\_Baltic-Symposium\\_20180528.pdf](http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book_7th_Baltic-Symposium_20180528.pdf)

#### **Application of non-stationary extreme value modeling to account for trends in extreme water level changes along the Baltic Sea Coast**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo** The 15th International Coastal Symposium 2018 Haeundae, Busan, Republic of Korea 13th – 18th May 2018 : book of abstracts 2018 / p. 38

#### **Application of satellite data for monitoring the marine environment**

**Sipelgas, Liis** 2006 <https://digi.lib.ttu.ee/il/?95> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2146053\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2146053*est)

#### **Application of shore sediments accumulated in navigation channel for restoration of sandy beaches around Pärnu City, SW Estonia, Baltic Sea**

Tõnisson, Hannes; **Männikus, Rain**; Kont, Are; Palginõmm, Valdeko; **Alari, Victor**; Suuroja, Sten; Vaasma, Tiit; Vilumaa, Kadri Journal of marine science and engineering 2024 / art. 394 <https://doi.org/10.3390/jmse12030394>

#### **Application of the LSTM models for Baltic Sea wave spectra estimation**

**Simon, Martin; Rikka, Sander; Nõmm, Sven; Alari, Victor** IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing 2023 / p. 83-88 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2022.3220882> [Journal metrics at Scopus](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/record.do?eid=2-s2.0-34922171100) [Article at Scopus](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/record.do?eid=2-s2.0-34922171100) [Journal metrics at WOS](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/record.do?eid=2-s2.0-34922171100) [Article at WOS](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/record.do?eid=2-s2.0-34922171100)

#### **Applications of the inverse problem of pollution propagation**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Preventive methods for coastal protection : towards the use of ocean dynamics for pollution control 2013 / p. 319-366 : ill

#### **Applying machine learning with satellite altimetry data for prediction of absolute dynamic topography for the Baltic Sea**

**Mostafavi, Majid; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Nordic Geodetic Commission General Assembly 2022 in Copenhagen : Poster Session 2022 / 26 I. <https://medialib.cmcdn.dk/medialibrary/010C1367-E991-4A33-AB10-1953247E9C23/530AEABD-3A25-ED11-84B6-00155D0B0940.pdf>

**Arutlusel oli kliimamuutuse mõju Läänemerele : [TTÜs toimunud Läänemere teaduste kongressil]. Koostööleping Tallinna Inglise Kolledžiga : [TTÜ sõlmis 9. juulil 2009]**

Mente et Manu 2009 / 27. aug., lk. 1. (Kroonika) [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242496\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242496*est)

**Assessing the Baltic Sea water quality with sentinel-3 OLCI imagery**

Kutser, Tiit; Soomets, Tuuli; Toming, Kaire; **Uiboupin, Rivo; Arikas, Age; Vahter, Kaimo**; Paavel, Birgot 7th IEEE/OES Baltic Symposium Clean and Safe Baltic Sea and Energy Security for the Baltic countries : abstract book, 12-15 June 2018, Klaipėda, Lithuania 2018 / p. 43 [http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book\\_7th\\_Baltic-Symposium\\_20180528.pdf](http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book_7th_Baltic-Symposium_20180528.pdf)

**Assessing the Baltic Sea Water Quality with Sentinel-3 OLCI Imagery**

Kutser, Tiit; Soomets, Tuuli; Toming, Risto; **Uiboupin, Rivo; Arikas, Age; Vahter, Kaimo**; Paavel, Birgot 2018 IEEE/OES Baltic International Symposium (BALTIC 2018) : Klaipėda, Lithuania 12 - 15 June 2018 2018 / p. 52-57 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1109/BALTIC.2018.8634849>

**Assessing the eutrophication status of Estonian marine waters**

**Stoicescu, Stella-Theresa; Lips, Urmas; Lips, Inga** Фундаментальная и прикладная гидрофизика 2018 / с. 62-74 <https://doi.org/10.7868/S2073667318020053> [http://hydrophysics.info/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/Stoicescu\\_%D0%B0.pdf](http://hydrophysics.info/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/Stoicescu_%D0%B0.pdf) [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#)

**Assessing the potential for sea-based macroalgae cultivation and its application for nutrient removal in the Baltic Sea**

**Kotta, Jonne; Raudsepp, Urmas**; Szava-Kovats, Robert; Szava-Kovats, Robert; Aps, Robert; Armoskaite, Aurelija; Barda, Ieva; Bergström, Per; Futter, Martyn; **Maljutenko, Ilja** Science of the total environment 2022 / art. 156230 ; 14 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.156230> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**An assessment and quantification of sea surface currents using satellite altimetry, in-situ and hydrodynamic model data for the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**

**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Viikmäe, Bert; Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo** 2019 European Space Agency Living Planet Symposium 2019 / [1] p <https://lps19.esa.int/NikalWebsitePortal/living-planet-symposium-2019/lps19/Speaker>

**Assessment of eutrophication status based on sub-surface oxygen conditions in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea)**

**Stoicescu, Stella-Theresa; Lips, Urmas; Liblik, Taavi** Frontiers in marine science 2019 / art. 54, 16 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2019.00054> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Assessment of eutrophication status based on sub-surface oxygen conditions in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea) : [conference paper]**

**Stoicescu, Stella-Theresa; Lips, Urmas; Liblik, Taavi** Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 44 [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_14\\_Workshop\\_Multiple\\_Drivers\\_Tallinn\\_Nov2018/No.14\\_Tallinn2018.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_14_Workshop_Multiple_Drivers_Tallinn_Nov2018/No.14_Tallinn2018.pdf)

**Assessment of hydrodynamic model sea level performance through Geoid-Referenced Tide-Gauge and Satellite Altimetry : poster**

**Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Living Planet Symposium : Bonn, 23-27 May 2022 2022 / 1 p [https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page\\_id=22633&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_action=detail&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_controller=paperList&pid=67257&hash=059b7410747f987290de47d36b5b6df4330fe4bcc6b23cd94277df52d3471105](https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page_id=22633&additions_conferenceschedule_action=detail&additions_conferenceschedule_controller=paperList&pid=67257&hash=059b7410747f987290de47d36b5b6df4330fe4bcc6b23cd94277df52d3471105)

**Assessment of marine geoid models by ship-borne GNSS profiles**

**Varbla, Sander; Ellmann, Artu; Märdla, Silja**; Gruno, Anti Geodesy and cartography 2017 / p. 41-49 : ill <https://doi.org/10.3846/20296991.2017.1330771>

**Assessment of marine geoid models by ship-borne GNSS profiles in the Gulf of Finland ; S3-P21**

**Varbla, Sander; Ellmann, Artu**; Gruno, Anti International Symposium Gravity, Geoid and Height Systems 2 : GGHS2018 : "Gravity Field Of The Earth" : The 2nd joint meeting of the International Gravity Field Service and Commission 2 of the International Association of Geodesy, Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 17-21, 2018 : abstract book 2018 / p. 81

**Assessment of the development limitations for wave energy utilization in the Baltic Sea**

**Vidjajev, Nikon; Palu, Riina; Terentjev, Jan; Hilmola, Olli-Pekka Kristian; Alari, Victor** Sustainability 2022 / art. 2832 <https://doi.org/10.3390/su14052832> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Assessment of the effects of pollution on the natural resources of the Baltic Sea, 1980**

1981 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1359400\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1359400*est)

**Attribution of coastline changes in the southern and eastern Baltic Sea to climate change driven modifications of main coastal drivers**

**Eelsalu, Maris; Soomere, Tarmo; Parnell, Kevin Ellis**; Viška, Maija 4th Baltic Earth Conference Assessing the Baltic Sea Earth System : Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 30 May to 3 June 2022 : Conference Proceedings 2022 / p. 96-97

[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/4bec\\_proceedings\\_web.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/4bec_proceedings_web.pdf)

### **Auku laevakeres pidi näitama juba 1994. aasta sukeldumine. Aga videod on (igaveseks?) kadunud**

Voog, Viljar; Pärj, Hindrek; Riik, Marvel Õhtuleht 2020 / Lk. 4-5 : fot <https://dea.digar.ee/article/ohutuleht/2020/09/30/3.6>

### **Autonoomsed allveeliugurid mereteadlaste kasutuses**

**Lips, Urmas** Merevaated 2017 / lk. 94-100 : ill [http://www.ester.ee/record=b4679147\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b4679147*est)

### **Balti mere sadamate avamine navigatsiooniks 1931-1937**

Eesti Kaubalaevastiku ja Laevasõidu Bülletään 1938 / lk. 11-22

### **Balti meri üksikute riikide elus ja laevastiku soetamise põhialuseid**

Pääbus, A. Merendus 1938 / lk. 352-355

### **Baltic Sea biological effects activity cluster: joint regional activities for an improved assessment of chemical pollution in the marine environment**

Lehtonen, Kari K.; Gorokhova, Elena; Rowe, Owen; Pazdro, Ksenia; Barda, Ieva; Alurralde, Roque Gastón; Tairova, Zhanna M.; **Kolesova, Natalja**; Sturve, Joachim; **Kuprijanov, Ivan**; Stankeviciute, Milda; Strode, Evita; Turja, Raisa SETAC Europe 34th Annual Meeting : "Science-Based Solutions in Times of Crisis : Integrating Science and Policy for Environmental Challenges" : book of abstracts 2024 / abs. 4.08.P-Mo363 <https://setac.confex.com/setac/europe2024/meetingapp.cgi/Paper/23793>

### **Baltic Sea freshwater content**

**Raudsepp, Urmas; Maljutenko, Ilja; Barzandeh, Amirhossein; Uiboupin, Rivo; Lagemaa, Priidik** State of the Planet 2023 / 14 p <https://doi.org/10.5194/sp-1-osr7-7-2023>

### **Baltic Sea Operational Oceanographic System (BOOS) - a stimulator to Baltic earth system research [Online resource]**

She, Jun; Andersson, Pia; **Kõuts, Tarmo**; Mirawslow, Darecki; Reißmann, Jan Hinrich; Tuomi, Laura 2nd Baltic Earth Conference The Baltic Sea in Transition : Helsingør, Denmark, 11 to 15 June 2018 : conference proceedings 2018 / p. 10-11 : tab [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_13\\_Helsingor\\_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings\\_IBESP\\_No13\\_web.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_13_Helsingor_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings_IBESP_No13_web.pdf)

### **Baltic Sea operational oceanography — a stimulant for regional earth system research**

She, Jun; Meier, H.E. Markus; Darecki, Mirosław; Goringe, Patrick; Huess, Vibeke; **Kõuts, Tarmo**; Reissmann, Jan Hinrich; Tuomi, Laura Frontiers in Earth Science 2020 / art. 7 <https://doi.org/10.3389/feart.2020.00007> [Journal metrics at Scopus](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/recordId.uri?uri=record:202000007) [Article at Scopus](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/recordId.uri?uri=record:202000007) [Journal metrics at WOS](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/recordId.uri?uri=record:202000007) [Article at WOS](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/recordId.uri?uri=record:202000007)

### **Baltic Sea Remote Sensing**

2021 [https://www.mdpi.com/journal/remotesensing/special\\_issues/Baltic\\_RS#info](https://www.mdpi.com/journal/remotesensing/special_issues/Baltic_RS#info)

### **Baltic Sea water tritium and stable isotopes in 2016-2017**

Jefanova, Olga; Mažeika, Jonas; Petrošius, Rimantas; Skuratovič, Žana; Paškauskas, Ričardas; **Martma, Tõnu; Liblik, Taavi**; Ezhova, Elena Isotopes in environmental and health studies 2020 / p. 193-204 <https://doi.org/10.1080/10256016.2020.1715969> [Journal metrics at Scopus](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/recordId.uri?uri=record:1715969) [Article at Scopus](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/recordId.uri?uri=record:1715969) [Journal metrics at WOS](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/recordId.uri?uri=record:1715969) [Article at WOS](https://www.scopus.com/journalInfo/recordId.uri?uri=record:1715969)

### **Baltic Sea wave climate variability and its connection with climatic indices deduced from Empirical Orthogonal Functions**

**Najafzadeh, Fatemeh; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 125 [https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

### **Baltic Sea wave climate via empirical orthogonal function analysis [Online resource]**

**Najafzadeh, Fatemeh; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 40 [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_14\\_Workshop\\_Multiple\\_Drivers\\_Tallinn\\_Nov2018/No.14\\_Tallinn2018.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_14_Workshop_Multiple_Drivers_Tallinn_Nov2018/No.14_Tallinn2018.pdf)

### **Baltic-GIS project, basic Geographic Information of the Baltic drainage basin**

Lindkvist, Torbjörn GIS-Baltic Sea States '93 : exhibition, conference, Tallinn, Estonia, 29 November - 1 December 1993 : abstract book, catalogue 1993 / p. 15

### **BalticSeaNow.info : marine research = Mereteadus**

**Lips, Inga; Lips, Urmas; Ojamäe, Karin; Laas, Peeter** 2013 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2927803\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2927803*est)

### **BalticSeaNow.info arendab mereteadlikkust**

**Ojamäe, Karin** Eesti Loodus 2011 / 11, lk. 52-53 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2440879\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2440879*est)

### **Baltimere hüdrograafia**

Mey, J. Laevandus 1922 / 4, lk. 86-91; 5, lk. 114-116; 7, lk. 179-182; 8, lk. 210-212; 9, lk. 246-248; 11, lk. 293-294; 12, lk. 317-320; (1923) 1, lk. 7-9; 2/3, lk. 34-36



## Basic geographical information of the Baltic drainage basin

Lindkvist, Torbjörn GIS-Baltic Sea States '93 : exhibition, conference, Tallinn, Estonia, 29 November - 1 December : proceedings 1994 / p. 33-39: ill

## Basin-wide variations in trends in water level maxima in the Baltic Sea

Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo Continental shelf research 2020 / art. 104029 ; 12 p <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2019.104029>  
[Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

## Beyond sustainability and ICZM : the future for management of Baltic Seacoasts

Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Soomere, Tarmo 4th Baltic Earth Conference Assessing the Baltic Sea Earth System : Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 30 May to 3 June 2022 : Conference Proceedings 2022 / p. 152-153  
[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/4bec\\_proceedings\\_web.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/4bec_proceedings_web.pdf)

## BIAS : a regional management of underwater sound in the Baltic Sea

Sigray, Peter; Andersson, Mathias; Pajala, Jukka; Laanearu, Janek; Klauson, Aleksander The effects of noise on aquatic life II 2016 / p. 1015-1023 : ill <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-2981-8>

## Biochemical definition of coastal zone using numerical modeling and measurement data

Lessin, Gennadi 2007 <https://digi.lib.ttu.ee/i/290> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2298253\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2298253*est)

## Biological effect indicators : influence of environmental parameters and contaminants on Amphipods = Bioloogilise mõju indikaatorid : keskkonnaparametrite ja ohtlike ainete mõju kirpvähilistele

Kolesova, Natalja 2024 <https://doi.org/10.23658/taltech.40/2024> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5694394\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5694394*est)  
<https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/961ea92d-ef14-429c-8e99-e56d652b4a44>

## Biological parameters : micro-organisms

Saava, Astrid Assessment of the effects of pollution on the natural resources of the Baltic Sea, 1980 1981 / p. 265-295  
[https://www.ester.ee/record=b1359400\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1359400*est)

## Blue growth potential in South Baltic Sea region

Philipp, Robert; Prause, Gunnar Klaus; Meyer, Christopher Transport and telecommunication journal 2020 / p. 69–83  
<https://doi.org/10.2478/tjt-2020-0006> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

## BONUS : Läänemere uuringute ühisprogramm alustas esimese taotlusvooruga

Elken, Jüri Eesti Teadusfondi aastaraamat 2007 2008 / lk. 38 : fot

## BONUS : the joint Baltic Sea research programme began its first application phase

Elken, Jüri Estonian Science Foundation 2007 2008 / p. 38 : fot

## BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : abstract book

2009 [http://www.ester.ee/record=b2508741\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b2508741*est)

## BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : program & guide

2009 [http://www.ester.ee/record=b2508742\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b2508742*est)

## Business models in compliance with sulphur emissions control area regulations in the Baltic Sea region = Väävli emissiooni kontrolli ala nõuetele vastavad ärimudelid Läänemere piirkonnas

Olaniyi, Eunice Omolola 2018 <https://digi.lib.ttu.ee/i/?10144> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5146356\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5146356*est)

## Byoyancy control of a semiautonomous underwater vehicle for environmental monitoring in Baltic Sea

Listak, Madis; Kruusmaa, Maarja Proc. of the Int. IEEE Conf. Mechatronics and Robotics 2004 : MechRob'04 : Aachen, Germany, 2004. Vol. 2 2004 / p. 252-257  
[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228404776\\_Buoyancy\\_Control\\_of\\_a\\_Semiautonomous\\_Underwater\\_Vehicle\\_for\\_Environmental\\_Monitoring\\_in\\_Baltic\\_Sea](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228404776_Buoyancy_Control_of_a_Semiautonomous_Underwater_Vehicle_for_Environmental_Monitoring_in_Baltic_Sea)

## Cabotage and sulphur regulation change : cost effects to Northern Europe

Hilmola, Olli-Pekka Kristian; Kiisler, Ain; Hilletoft, Per International journal of business and systems research 2017 / p. 417-428  
<https://doi.org/10.1504/IJBSR.2017.087099>

## A cascade of multi-scale processes shaping the signal dynamics and maintaining the energy transfer in stratified Baltic Sea basins

Lips, Urmas; Liblik, Taavi; Lips, Inga; Rünk, Nelli; Kikas, Villu; Laanemets, Jaan; Väli, Germa The 11th Baltic Sea Science Congress "Living Along Gradients : Past, Present, Future" : June 12-16, 2017 : abstracts 2017 / p. 15 [https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl\\_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf](https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf)

## A case study on microlitter and chemical contaminants: Assessing biological effects in the southern coast of the Gulf of

### **Finland (Baltic sea) using the mussel *Mytilus trossulus* as a bioindicator**

**Kuprijanov, Ivan; Buhhalko, Natalja;** Eriksson, Ulrika; Sjöberg, Viktor; Rotander, Anna; **Kolesova, Natalja; Lipp, Maarja; Buschmann, Fred;** Hashmi, Arslan; **Liblik, Taavi;** Lehtonen, Kari K. Marine environmental research 2024 / art. 106628  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marenvres.2024.106628>

### **CCB recommendations on Baltic coastal management**

2012 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2894840\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2894840*est)

### **Central Baltic Sea Circulation Experiment – first results**

**Liblik, Taavi;** Rak, Daniel; **Siht, Enriko; Väli, Germa;** Karstensen, Johannes; Tuomi, Laura; Biddle, Louise; **Lilover, Madis-Jaak;** Skudra, Maris; **Lips, Urmas** New challenges for Baltic Sea Earth System research : conference proceedings 2024 / p. 145-146  
[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/5bec\\_proceedings.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/5bec_proceedings.pdf)

### **Changes in the wave climate and severity of storms in the Baltic Sea in 1991-2015 from satellite altimetry**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** 1st Baltic Earth Conference Multiple Drivers for Earth System Changes in the Baltic Sea Region : Nida, Curonian Spit, Lithuania, 13-17 June 2016 : conference proceedings 2016 / p. 80-81 : ill [http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth\\_Nida2016\\_Proceedings.pdf](http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth_Nida2016_Proceedings.pdf)

### **Characteristics of high-resolution sea ice dynamics in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**

**Lilover, Madis-Jaak; Pavelson, Juss; Kõuts, Tarmo;** Leppäranta, Matti Boreal environment research 2018 / p. 175–191  
<http://www.borenav.net/BER/pdfs/ber23/ber23-175-191.pdf>

### **Characterization of Baltic Sea dissolved organic matter as oil shale precursor by separation and fractionation by adsorption chromatographic XAD method, and size exclusion chromatography**

**Lepane, Viia** Oil shale 2001 / 3, p. 239-257 [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1007834\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1007834*est)

### **Chemical analysis of dumped chemical warfare agents during the MODUM project**

Söderström, Martin; Östin, Anders; **Vaher, Merike; Jõul, Piia; Lees, Heidi; Kaljurand, Mihkel** Towards the monitoring of dumped munitions threat (MODUM) : a study of chemical munitions dumpsites in the Baltic Sea 2018 / p. 71-103 [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-024-1153-9\\_4](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-024-1153-9_4) [Article collections at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Classifying the ice seasons 1982-2016 using the weighted ice days number as a new winter severity characteristic**

**Rjazin, Jevgeni; Alari, Victor; Pärn, Ove** EUREKA : physics and engineering 2017 / p. 49-56 : ill <http://dx.doi.org/10.21303/2461-4262.2017.00364>

### **Clean cruise shipping : experience from the BSR**

Olaniyi, Eunice Omolola; **Prause, Gunnar Klaus; Gerasimova, Vera;** Inkinen, Tommi Sustainability 2022 / art. 5002, 17 p  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/su14095002> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Climate change and coastal processes in the Baltic Sea**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Climate Science Oxford 2024  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228620.013.897>

### **CMEMS Baltic Monitoring and Forecasting Centre : high-resolution wave forecasts in the seasonally ice-covered Baltic Sea [Online resource]**

Tuomi, Laura; Vähä-Piikkiö, Olga; Siili, T.; **Alari, Victor** International Conference Operational Oceanography Serving Sustainable Marine Development : 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway : book of abstracts 2017 / p. 36  
[http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS\\_Conference\\_2017\\_BoA.pdf](http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS_Conference_2017_BoA.pdf)

### **CMEMS Baltic Monitoring and Forecasting Centre : high-resolution wave forecasts in the seasonally ice-covered Baltic Sea [Online resource]**

Tuomi, Laura; Vähä-Piikkiö, Olga; Siili, T.; **Alari, Victor** Operational oceanography serving sustainable marine development : Proceedings of the Eighth EuroGOOS International Conference, 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway 2018 / p. 269-274 : ill  
<http://eurogoos.eu/download/publications/EuroGOOS-2017-Conference-Proceedings.pdf>

### **Coastal flooding : Joint probability of extreme water levels and waves along the Baltic Sea coast**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Räämet, Andrus; Soomere, Tarmo** 3rd Baltic Earth Conference : Earth system changes and Baltic Sea coasts, To be held in Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 1 to 5 June 2020, Held online, 2-3 June 2020 : Conference proceedings 2020 / p. 70-71 : ill "[proceedings](#)"

### **Coastal flooding: Joint probability of extreme water levels and waves along the Baltic Sea coast**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Räämet, Andrus; Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of coastal research 2020 / p. 1146-1151  
<https://doi.org/10.2112/SI95-222.1> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Coastal management as a driver for earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region [Online resource]**

**Parnell, Kevin Ellis** Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 17-18 : ill <https://www.baltic->

**Coastal processes and changing process drivers in the Baltic Sea : What communities and local policy makers need to know**

**Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Soomere, Tarmo** Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 344  
[https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

**Coastal sea level trend using multi mission along track satellite altimetry for the Baltic Sea**

**Mostafavi, Majid; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** XXVIII General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (IUGG) 2023 <https://doi.org/10.57757/IUGG23-4967>

**Coastal vulnerability of the eastern Baltic Sea with respect to extreme minima of sea level**

**Viigand, Katri; Eelsalu, Maris; Soomere, Tarmo** New challenges for Baltic Sea Earth System research : conference proceedings 2024 / p. 78-79 [https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/5bec\\_proceedings.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/5bec_proceedings.pdf)

**Coastline change of the Baltic Sea and its driving forces**

Harff, Jan; Deng, Junjie; Dudzinska-Nowak, Joanna; **Soomere, Tarmo** The 13th Colloquium on Baltic Sea Marine Geology : September 12-16, 2016, Gdansk, Poland : abstract volume & field trip guidebook 2016 / p. 52 <https://www.pgi.gov.pl/dokumenty-pig-pib-all/publikacje-2/materialy-konferencyjne/4007-baltic-2016/file.html>

**Cod reproductive volume potential in the Baltic Sea**

**Raudsepp, Urmas; Maljutenko, Ilja; Kõuts, Mariliis** Journal of operational oceanography 2019 / p. s26-s29 : ill., map  
<https://doi.org/10.1080/1755876X.2019.1633075>

**Collision consequence assessment of ROPAX vessels operating in the Baltic Sea**

**Tabri, Kristjan;** Ehlers, Sören; Kõrgesaar, Mihkel; Stahlberg, Kaarle; **Heinvee, Martin** Proceedings of the ASME 2012 31st International Conference on Ocean, Offshore and Arctic Engineering : OMAE2012 : July 1-6, 2012, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 2012 / OMAE2012-83626, [9] p.: ill <https://asmedigitalcollection.asme.org/OMAE/proceedings/OMAE2012/44892/375/268786>

**Colloid food additives from red and brown algae of the Baltic Sea : structure and rheology**

Vaher, Merike; Truus, Kalle; **Menert, Anne; Pehk, Tõnis** 1st Nordic-Baltic Meeting on Surface and Colloid Science : August 21-25, 1999, Vilnius, Lithuania : program and abstracts 1999 / p. 77

**Combined analysis of Cryosat-2/SMOS sea icethickness data with model reanalysis fields over the Baltic Sea**

**Raudsepp, Urmas; Uiboupin, Rivo; Maljutenko, Ilja;** Hendricks, Stefan; Ricker, Robert; Liu, Ye; Iovino, Doroteaciro; Peterson, K. Andrew; Zuo, Hao; Lavergne, Thomas; Aaboe, Signe; Raj, Roshin P. Journal of operational oceanography 2019 / p. s73-s79 : ill., map  
<https://doi.org/10.1080/1755876X.2019.1633075>

**Comparative determination of microelements in Baltic seawater and brown algae samples by atomic absorption spectrometric and inductively coupled plasma methods**

Truus, Kalle; **Viitak, Anu; Vaher, Merike; Muinasmaa, Urmas; Paasrand, Keddy;** Tuvikene, Rando; **Levandi, Tuuli** Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. Chemistry 2007 / 3, p. 122-133 : ill

**A comparative SEM study of ossicles in the Pleuronectiformes (Teleostei) of the Baltic Sea**

**Märss, Tiiu;** Wilson, Mark; Lees, Janek; Saat, Toomas; Špilev, Heli Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences 2015 / p. 495-517 : ill <https://doi.org/10.3176/proc.2015.4.05>

**Comparing a 41-year model hindcast with decades of wave measurements from the Baltic Sea**

Björkqvist, Jan-Victor; Lukas, Ingvar; **Alari, Victor; Männik, Arne** Ocean engineering 2018 / p. 57-71 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2018.01.048> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Comparison of methods applied for Marine Geoid Modelling in the Baltic Sea project FAMOS**

Agren, Jonas; Schwabe, Joachim; Saari, T.; **Ellmann, Artu;** Forsberg, R. IUGG 2019 : abstract book 2019 / [1] p., abstract: IUGG19-2965 <http://iugg2019montreal.com/abstract-book.html>

**A comparison of the motions of surface drifters with offshore wind properties in the Gulf of Finland, the Baltic Sea**

**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Torsvik, Tomas; Soomere, Tarmo** Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2016 / p. 154-164 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2016.02.009>

**Comparison of the wave power for the open and sheltered segments of the Baltic Sea coast**

**Kovaleva, Olga; Soomere, Tarmo; Eelsalu, Maris** 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 210 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Compatibility of targets under different marine policies - Sufficiency of the EU WFD targets for individual rivers basins to achieve the BSAP goals**

**Stoicescu, Stella-Theresa; Lips, Urmas** 2021 [Compatibility of targets under different marine policies - Sufficiency of the EU WFD targets](#)

[for individual rivers basins to achieve the BSAP goals](#)

### **Composition and distribution of diazotrophs in the Baltic Sea**

Salamon Slater, E. R.; Turk-Kubo, K. A.; Hallström, S.; Kesý, K.; **Laas, Peeter**; Magasin, J.; Zehr, J. P.; Labrenz, M.; Riemann, L. Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2023 / art. 108527 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2023.108527> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Conditions that influence Good Environmental Status (GES) in the Baltic Sea**

**Kolesova, Natalja; Väli, Germa; Lips, Urmas** 2021 <https://helcom.fi/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/Conditions-that-influence-Good-Environmental-Status-GES-in-the-Baltic-Sea.pdf>

### **Contemporary trends in hydrophysical and hydrochemical parameters in the NE Baltic Sea**

**Lainela, Silvie**; Herkül, Kristjan; Leito, Ivo; Jaanus, Andres; Suursaar, Ülo Estonian journal of earth sciences 2020 / p. 91–108 : ill <https://doi.org/10.3176/earth.2020.06> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Continuing long-term expansion of low-oxygen conditions in the Eastern Gulf of Finland**

**Stoicescu, Stella-Theresa**; Hoikkala, Laura; Fleming, Vivi; **Lips, Urmas** Oceanologia 2023 / p. 139-152 : ill., map <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceano.2024.02.002>

### **Contribution of Estonian research to protection of environment of the Baltic Sea**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** The Baltic Sea and Its Environment : ESTO-96 Twin Symposium, August 6 and 9, 1996, Stockholm-Tallinn 1997 / p. 41-43

### **Cooperative governance for green transport corridors**

**Prause, Gunnar Klaus** Nachhaltige Impulse für Produktion und Logistikmanagement : Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag on Prof. Dr. Hans-Dietrich Haasis 2018 / p. 107-123 [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-658-21412-8\\_10](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-658-21412-8_10)

### **Cornulitid tubeworms and other calcareous tubicolous organisms from the Hirmuse Formation (Katian, Upper Ordovician) of northern Estonia**

Vinn, Olev; Madison, Anna; Wilson, Mark A.; **Toom, Ursula** Journal of paleontology 2023 / p. 38-46: ill <https://doi.org/10.1017/jpa.2022.89> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Correction to: Disentangling the impact of nutrient load and climate changes on Baltic Sea hypoxia and eutrophication since 1850 (Climate Dynamics, (2019), 53, 1-2, (1145-1166), 10.1007/s00382-018-4296-y)**

Meier, H. E. Markus; Eilola, Kari; Almroth-Rosell, Elin; Schimanke, S.; Kniebusch, M.; Höglund, A.; Pemberton, P.; Liu, Y.; **Väli, Germa**; Saraiva, S. Climate Dynamics 2019 / p. 1167 - 1169 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-018-4483-x> [Journal metrics at Journal](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Corrigendum to “Assessing the potential for sea-based macroalgae cultivation and its application for nutrient removal in the Baltic Sea” [Sci. Total Environ. 839 (2022) 156230] (Science of the Total Environment (2022) 839, (S0048969722033277), (10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.156230))**

**Kotta, Jonne; Raudsepp, Urmas; Szava-Kovats, Robert; Aps, Robert; Armoskaite, Aurelija; Barda, Ieva; Bergström, Per; Futter, Martyn Norman; Gröndahl, Fredrik; Hargrave, Matthew S.; Jakubowska, Magdalena; Jänes, Holger; Kaasik, Ants; Kraufvelin, Patrik; Kovaltchouk, Nikolaj A.; Krost, Peter; Kulikowski, Tomasz; Kõivupuu, Anneliis; Kotta, Ilmar; Lees, Liisi; Loite, Sander; Maljutenko, Ilja; Nylund, Göran Mikael; Paalme, Tiina; Paviá, Henrik; Andersone, Ingrida; Rahikainen, Moona M.; Sandow, Verena; Visch, Wouter; Yang, B.; Barboza, Francisco Rafael** Science of the Total Environment 2023 / art. 165870 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.165870> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Corrigendum: Assessment of eutrophication status based on sub-surface oxygen conditions in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea) [Front. Mar. Sci., 6, (2019), (54)] doi: 10.3389/fmars.2019.00054**

**Stoicescu, Stella-Theresa; Lips, Urmas; Liblik, Taavi** Frontiers in Marine Science 2019 / Art. 233 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2019.00233> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Currents in the Suur Strait and their role in the nutrient exchange between the Gulf of Riga and the Baltic Proper**

Suursaar, Ülo; **Astok, Villu**; Kullas, Tiit; **Nõmm, Avo**; Otsmann, Mikk Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. Ecology 1995 / 3/4, p. 103-123: ill

### **Dark nutrient uptake at low temperature and subsequent light use efficiency by the dinoflagellate Heterocapsa triquetra**

**Ojamäe, Karin; Peterson, Anneliis; Lips, Inga** Marine biology research 2016 / p. 978-985 : ill <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17451000.2016.1216570>

### **Dating of glacial palaeogroundwater in the Ordovician-Cambrian aquifer system, northern Baltic Artesian Basin**

**Pärn, Joonas; Raidla, Valle; Ivask, Jüri; Kaup, Enn; Martma, Tõnu; Vaikmäe, Rein** Applied geochemistry 2019 / p. 64-76 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeochem.2019.01.004> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Decadal changes in the Baltic Sea wave heights**



**Soomere, Tarmo; Räämet, Andrus** Journal of marine systems 2014 / p. 86-95 : ill

### **Decision support tools for the management of eastern Baltic Sea coasts**

**Barzehkar, Mojtaba; Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Soomere, Tarmo** 3rd Baltic Earth Conference : Earth system changes and Baltic Sea coasts, To be held in Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 1 to 5 June 2020, Held online, 2-3 June 2020 : Conference proceedings 2020 / p. 135-136 "[proceedings](#)"

### **Demonstration of annual/quarterly assessments and description of the production system**

**Lips, Urmas; Samlas, Oliver;** Korabel, Vasily; She, Jun; **Stoicescu, Stella-Theresa;** Cusack, Caroline 2022  
[https://doi.org/10.3289/eurosea\\_d6.2](https://doi.org/10.3289/eurosea_d6.2)

### **Detection of oil spills on SAR images and forecast of the slicks trajectory, case study**

**Uiboupin, Rivo; Raudsepp, Urmas; Sipelgas, Liis** US/EU-Baltic International Symposium : Ocean observations, ecosystem-based management & forecasting : May 27-29, 2008, Tallinn, Estonia : book of abstracts 2008 / p. 161

### **Determination of Accurate Dynamic Topography for the Baltic Sea Using Satellite Altimetry and a Marine Geoid Model**

**Mostafavi, Majid; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu; Jahanmard, Vahidreza** Remote sensing 2023 / art. 2189  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/rs15082189> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Determining regional sea surface topography by GNSS surveys on ice**

Liibusk, Aive; **Märdla, Silja; Ellmann, Artu;** Oja, Tõnis Measuring and Modeling of Multi-Scale Interactions in the Marine Environment : IEEE/OES Baltic Symposium 2014, May 26.-29.2014, Tallinn, Estonia : book of abstracts 2014 / p. 75

### **Determining regional sea surface topography by GNSS surveys on ice**

Liibusk, Aive; **Märdla, Silja; Ellmann, Artu;** Oja, Tõnis 2014 IEEE/OES Baltic International Symposium : 26-29 May 2014, Tallinn, Estonia : [proceedings] 2014 / [9] p. : ill

### **Determining sea surface heights using small footprint airborne laser scanning**

**Gruno, Anti;** Liibusk, Aive; **Ellmann, Artu** Remote Sensing of the Ocean, Sea Ice, Coastal Waters, and Large Water Regions 2013 : 24 September 2013, Dresden, Germany 2013 / p. 88880R-1-88880R-13 : ill

### **Determining the Accuracy of Sentinel-3A and Sentinel-6 Satellite Altimetry Data in the Gulf of Finland using a synergy of data : [poster presentation]**

**Heinoja, Lenne-Liisa; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** The Gulf of Finland Science Days 2021 "New start for the Gulf of Finland co-operation" : Estonian Academy of Sciences, Tallinn, 29-30 November 2021 : abstracts 2021 / p. 45  
<https://www.gulffinland.fi>

### **Determining the ice seasons severity during 1982-2015 using the ice extents sum as a new characteristic**

**Rjazin, Jevgeni; Pärn, Ove** Geophysical research abstracts 2016 / p. EGU2016-3020

### **Developing benthic monitoring programmes to support precise and representative status assessments: a case study from the Baltic Sea**

Nygaard, Henrik; Lindegarth, Mats; Darr, Alexander; Dinesen, Grete E.; Eigaard, Ole R.; **Lips, Inga** Environmental monitoring and assessment 2020 / p. 1-18 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-020-08764-7> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Development and comparison of HPLC and MEKC methods for the analysis of cyclic sulfur mustard degradation products**

**Lees, Heidi; Vaher, Merike; Kaljurand, Mihkel** Electrophoresis 2017 / p. 1075-1082 : ill <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/elps.201600418>

### **Development of benthic monitoring strategies in the Baltic Sea**

Nygaard, Henrik; Lindegarth, Mats; Darr, Alexander; Dinesen, Grete E.; Eigaard, Ole R.; **Lips, Inga** Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 309 [https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

### **Development of data assimilation for numerical forecasts in Estonian marine areas = Eesti merealade prognoosisüsteemi arendamine vaatlusandmete assimileerimise abil**

**Zujev, Mihhail** 2021 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5436054\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5436054*est) <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/51c555c7-9658-4e49-b543-3c77a6c1cf19>  
<https://doi.org/10.23658/taltech.35/2021>

### **Development of synergized method to determine accurate sea level using satellite altimetry and high-resolution geoid model**

**Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Geodesy for a Sustainable Earth, Scientific Assembly of the International Association of Geodesy : abstract book 2021 / S5-053 [https://mm.sciconf.cn/en/minisite/poster-detail-new/1646?poster\\_id=1563486](https://mm.sciconf.cn/en/minisite/poster-detail-new/1646?poster_id=1563486) [https://files.sciconf.cn/upload/file/20210626/20210626085039\\_69146.pdf](https://files.sciconf.cn/upload/file/20210626/20210626085039_69146.pdf)

### **Developments towards deriving realistic dynamic topography by synergizing high-resolution geoid with sea level data =**

**Merepinna realistliku dünaamilise topograafia saavutamine täppisgeoidi ja meretaseme andmestike kooskasutamisel Jahanmard, Vahidreza** 2024 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5649955\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5649955*est) <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/3cfc4a1d-ff3c-4366-b26b-86571453f628> <https://doi.org/10.23658/taltech.3/2024>

**A device for measuring wind waves in the marginal ice zone**

**Alari, Victor;** Björkqvist, Jan-Victor; **Kask, Anne;** Mölder, Kristjan; Kaldvee, Valdur Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 296 [https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

**Diapycnal mixing and internal waves in the Saint John River Estuary, New Brunswick, Canada with a discussion relative to the Baltic Sea**

**Delpeche, Nicole;** Soomere, Tarmo; **Lilover, Madis-Jaak** Estonian journal of engineering 2010 / 2, p. 157-175 : ill

**Diatom stratigraphy and relative sea level changes of the Eastern Baltic Sea over the Holocene = Ränivetikate stratigraafia ja Läänemere idaosa veetaseme muutused Holotseenis**

**Grudzinska, Ieva** 2015 <https://digi.lib.ttu.ee/i/?3919> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b4531163\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4531163*est)

**Directional variation of return periods of water level extremes in Moonsund and in the Gulf of Riga, Baltic Sea**

**Männikus, Rain;** Soomere, Tarmo Regional studies in marine science 2023 / art. 102741 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rsma.2022.102741>  
[Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Disentangling the impact of nutrient load and climate changes on Baltic Sea hypoxia and eutrophication since 1850**

Meier, H.E. Markus; Eilola, Kari; Almroth-Rosell, Elin; **Väli, Germo** Climate dynamics 2019 / p. 1145–1166 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-018-4296-y> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**DNA metabarcoding: Guidelines to monitor phytoplankton diversity and distribution in marine and brackish waters**

Jerney, Jacqueline; Hällfors, Heidi; Jakobsen, Hans; Jurgensone, Iveta; Karlson, Bengt; Kremp, Anke; Lehtinen, Sirpa; Majaneva, Markus; Meissner, Kristian; Norros, Veera; **Sildever, Sirje;** Suikkanen, Sanna; Teeveer, Karolin 2023  
<http://https://www.norden.org/en/publication/dna-metabarcoding>

**DNA tõi Soome lahest päevavalgele ligi 20 uut planktoniliiki [Võrguväljaanne]**

**Sildever, Sirje** novaator.err.ee 2021 ["DNA tõi Soome lahest päevavalgele ligi 20 uut planktoniliiki"](#)

**Does internally generated hydrodynamic noise matter in the Baltic Sea?**

Storch, Hans von; Omstedt, Anders; **Elken, Jüri** 3rd Baltic Earth Conference : Earth system changes and Baltic Sea coasts, To be held in Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 1 to 5 June 2020, Held online, 2-3 June 2020 : Conference proceedings 2020 / p. 170-171 : ill ["proceedings"](#)

**Doktoritöö aitab leida Läänemerest keemiarelvi ja keelatud putukamürke [Võrguväljaanne]**

Harrik, Airika novaator.err.ee 2021 ["Doktoritöö aitab leida Läänemerest keemiarelvi ja keelatud putukamürke"](#)

**Doktoritöö heidab valgust Läänemere ja selle ranniku tangole [Võrguväljaanne]**

Oldermaa, Jaan-Juhan; **Eelsalu, Maris** novaator.err.ee 2020 / fot [Doktoritöö heidab valgust Läänemere ja selle ranniku tangole](#)

**Doktoritöö: Läänemere viisaastakuplaaniga puhastamine on naiivne**

Harrik, Airika novaator.err.ee 2023 [Doktoritöö: Läänemere viisaastakuplaaniga puhastamine on naiivne](#)

**Doktoritöö: sinisemat majanduskasvu aitavad vedada nutikad väikesadamad**

Oldermaa, Jaan-Juhan novaator.err.ee 2021 ["Doktoritöö: sinisemat majanduskasvu aitavad vedada nutikad väikesadamad"](#)  
<https://doi.org/10.23658/taltech.14/2021>

**Eessõna**

**Elken, Jüri;** Lips, Urmas; **Keevallik, Sirje;** Lips, Inga; **Raudsepp, Urmas** Füüsikaline okeanograafia. Läänemeri [Võrguteavik] 2024 / lk. 7-8 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5685380\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5685380*est) <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/795174de-f66a-4cfd-9147-9fcae292bfb0>

**Eesti Kalastajate Selts: pakume lihtsaid ja selgeid lahendusi [Võrguväljaanne]**

ohtuleht.ee 2021 ["Eesti Kalastajate Selts: pakume lihtsaid ja selgeid lahendusi"](#)

**Eesti laevaehitusharidus ja "Estonia" katastroof**

**Metsaveer, Jaan** Meremees 1996 / 26. juuni, lk. 6-7

**Eesti mereröövliid**

**Albri, Rein;** Ruben, Aarne 2018 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5178388\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5178388*est)

**Eesti rannikul on arenemas mereleitsak**

novaator.err.ee 2024 [Eesti rannikul on arenemas mereleitsak](#) [Ekstreemne olukord: Eesti rannikul on arenemas mere kuumalaine](#)

## Eesti rannikumere pruunvetikad indikaatorina Läänemere toksiliste elementide reostuse hindamisel

Levandi, Tuuli; Viitak, Anu; Truus, Kalle; Paasrand, Keddy; Tuvikene, Rando; Vaher, Merike XXIX Eesti keemiapäevad : teaduskonverentsi ettekannete teesid = 29th Estonian Chemistry Days : abstracts of scientific conference 2005 / lk. 56-57

## Eesti sadamate kauba- ja reisijatevood Läänemere logistikasüsteemi kontekstis

Lend, Enno Eesti Mereakadeemia Toimetised : 20. mail 2010 toimunud konverentsi "Tallinna linna, sadamate ja sadamaalade harmoonilisest arengust" eriväljaanne 2010 / 10, lk. 8-17 : ill

## Eesti teadlased aitavad kaardistada Läänemere veealust mürataset : [sellealasest uurimistööst TTÜs]

Jaagant, Urmas; Klauson, Aleksander Laupäev 2014 / lk. 4 <https://epi.delfi.ee/artikkel/67550200/eesti-teadlased-aitavad-kaardistada-laanemere-veealust-murataset>

## Eesti teadlased seiravad Läänemerd uudsel moel [Võrguväljaanne]

postimees.ee 2022 "[Eesti teadlased seiravad Läänemerd uudsel moel](#)"

## Eesti teadlased uurivad Läänemere surnud tsoone

Eesti Päevaleht 2020 / Lk. 18 <https://dea.digar.ee/article/eestipaevaleht/2020/10/07/21.1>

## Eesti teadlased võtavad Läänemere põhjalikult luubi alla : [TTÜ Küberneetika Instituudi vanemteadur Tarmo Soomere räägib Soome lahe ja Läänemere lõunaosa uuringutest]

Filippov, Madis; Soomere, Tarmo Postimees 2008 / 12. juuli, lk. 8-9

## Eesti teadlaste uus süsteem ennustab lekkivate laevavrakkide kahju = Estonian scientists develop new shipwreck pollution prediction system

Harrik, Airika novaator.err.ee 2023 [Eesti teadlaste uus süsteem ennustab lekkivate laevavrakkide kahju](#) [Estonian scientists develop new shipwreck pollution prediction system](#)

## Eesti teaduse infrastruktuuride teekaart = Estonian research infrastructures roadmap : 2010

2010 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5236321\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5236321*est)

## Eesti vetes avastati mangaani – autoakude komponenti

Pau, Aivar delfi.ee 2023 [Eesti vetes avastati mangaani – autoakude komponenti](#)

## Eestis ja Lätis loodusesse jõudnud lämmastikuvood mõõdeti ära

Imeline Teadus 2019 / lk. 21 : fot [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2747925\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2747925*est)

## Effects of drying on the gel strength and cation mobility of furcellaran

Friedenthal, Margus; Eha, Kairit; Viitak, Anu; Lukas, Ave; Siimer, Enn Innovative food science & emerging technologies 2001 / p. 275-279 : ill [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1466-8564\(00\)00027-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1466-8564(00)00027-8)

## Effects of Eulerian current, Stokes drift and wind while simulating surface drifter trajectories in the Baltic Sea

Pärm, Ove; Davulienė, Lina; Macias, Diego Moy; Vahter, Kaimo; Stips, Adolf; Torsvik, Tomas Oceanologia 2023 / p. 453-465 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceano.2023.02.001> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

## Effects of large-scale atmospheric circulation on the Baltic Sea wave climate : application of the EOF method on multi-mission satellite altimetry data

Najafzadeh, Fatemeh; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo Climate dynamics 2021 / p. 3465–3478 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-021-05874-x> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

## Effects of nutrient management scenarios on marine eutrophication indicators : a Pan-European, Multi-Model Assessment in Support of the Marine Strategy Framework Directive

Friedland, Rene; Macias, Diego; Cossarini, Gianpero; Daewel, Ute; Estournel, Claude; Garcia-Gorriz, Elisa; Grizzetti, Bruna; Gregoire, Marilaure; Gustafsson, Bo; Maljutenko, Ilja; Pärn, Ove; Pätsch, Johannes; Raudsepp, Urmas Frontiers in marine science 2021 / 22 p. : map <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2021.596126> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

## Effects of the sampling bias on retrieved modes of wave climate variations from satellite altimetry : Baltic Sea case study

Najafzadeh, Fatemeh; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo 2019 European Space Agency Living Planet Symposium 2019 / [1] p <https://lps19.esa.int>

## Ehmatav küljeauk Estonial, ja teine veel!

Tiidemann, Tiit Õhtuleht 2020 / Lk. 8 : portr <https://dea.digar.ee/article/oh tuleht/2020/10/06/7.2>

## Elustav hapnikurikas süvavesi näitab Läänemeres mõju esmaseid märke

Lips, Urmas Horisont 2015 / lk. 14-15 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2740967\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2740967*est)

### **Enefit Green: Baltic Sea ice ups cost of wind turbine construction**

Klementi, Joakim news.err.ee 2023 [Enefit Green: Baltic Sea ice ups cost of wind turbine construction](#)

### **Enefit Green: jääne meri teeb tuulikute rajamise kallimaks**

Klementi, Joakim err.ee 2023 [Enefit Green: jääne meri teeb tuulikute rajamise kallimaks](#)

### **Enefit Green: замерзшее море делает строительство ветряков дороже**

Klementi, Joakim rus.err.ee 2023 [Enefit Green: замерзшее море делает строительство ветряков дороже](#)

### **Energy pollution : the relative influence of wind-wave and vessel-wake energy in Tallinn Bay, the Baltic Sea**

**Kelpšaitė, Loreta**; Parnell, Kevin Ellis; **Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of coastal research 2009 / Special issue 56, Proceedings of the 10th International Coastal Symposium ICS 2009. Volume I, p. 812-816 : ill

### **Ensemble approach for projections of return periods of extreme water levels in Estonian waters**

**Eelsalu, Maris**; **Soomere, Tarmo**; **Pindsoo, Katri**; **Lagemaa, Priidik** Continental shelf research 2014 / p. 201-210 : ill

### **Ensemble approach for the projections of extreme water levels reveals bias in water level observations**

**Eelsalu, Maris**; **Soomere, Tarmo**; **Pindsoo, Katri**; **Lagemaa, Priidik** 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 85  
[http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

### **Ensemble hindcast of the wave properties in the Baltic Sea [Online resource]**

**Räämet, Andrus**; **Soomere, Tarmo** Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 42  
[https://www.baltic-earth.eu/multipledrivers2018/material/No.14\\_Tallinn2018.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/multipledrivers2018/material/No.14_Tallinn2018.pdf)

### **Environmental impact of water exchange blocking in a strait – a multidisciplinary study in the Baltic Sea**

**Liblik, Taavi**; **Buschmann, Fred**; **Siht, Ergo**; **Kuprijanov, Ivan**; **Väli, Germo**; **Lipp, Maarja**; **Erm, Ants**; **Laanemets, Jaan**; Eschbaum, Redik; Verliin, Aare; Saks, Lauri; Zekker, Ivar Oceanologia 2023 / p. 9-25 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceano.2023.06.002>

### **Environmental impacts of grey water discharge from ships in the Baltic Sea**

Ytreberg, Erik; Eriksson, Martin; **Maljutenko, Ilja** Marine pollution bulletin 2020 / art. 110891  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2020.110891> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Erosion by vessel waves**

**Soomere, Tarmo** The Gulf of Finland assessment 2016 / p. 324-325 : ill <http://hdl.handle.net/10138/166296>

### **Estimates of wave climate in the northern Baltic Proper derived from visual wave observations at Vilsandi**

**Soomere, Tarmo**; **Zaitseva, Inga** Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. Engineering 2007 / 1, p. 48-64 : ill

### **Estimating the wave statistics bias in the partially ice-covered regions of the Baltic Sea**

**Najafzadeh, Fatemeh**; **Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda**; **Giudici, Andrea**; **Soomere, Tarmo** 3rd Baltic Earth Conference : Earth system changes and Baltic Sea coasts, To be held in Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 1 to 5 June 2020, Held online, 2-3 June 2020 : Conference proceedings 2020 / P. 181-182 : ill [Proceeding](#)

### **Estimation of coastal dunes recession rate in the Russian part of the Curonian Spit**

**Kovaleva, Olga**; Chubarenko, Boris; Ryabchuk, Daria 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 2013 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

### **Estimation of the share of total nutrient load from the territory of Estonia along the Narva river to the Baltic Sea**

**Reihan, Alvina**; **Roosalu, Kati** Proceedings 2023 / art. 44 <https://doi.org/10.3390/proceedings2023092044>

### **Estimation of wave and wind field parameters from TerraSAR-X imagery in the Baltic Sea**

**Rikka, Sander**; **Uiboupin, Rivo**; **Alari, Victor** 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 171 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

### **Estonia**

**Merisaar, Maret** The greatest water management challenges in the Baltic Sea region 2023 2023 / p. 38-44 <https://irp.cdn-website.com/53007095>

### **Estonia hukkumise tehnilised põhjused**

**Levald, Heino** Katastroofi- ja riskiõpetuse aktuaalseid probleeme 1997 / lk. 16-33: ill

### **"Estonia" hukkumise tehnilised põhjused**



**Levald, Heino** Tehnika ja Tootmine 1995 / 6, lk. 33-38: ill

**Estonia huku uurimiskomisjoni liige ei usu kokkupõrget laevaga**

Einmann, Andres Postimees 2020 / lk. 4 : fot <https://dea.digar.ee/article/postimees/2020/09/29/3.9>

**Estonia hukule mõeldes**

**Metsaveer, Jaan** Horisont 1998 / 6, lk. 14-18: ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2035369\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2035369*est)

**"Estonia" hukutasid konstrueerimisvead**

**Tiidemann, Tiit** Sõnumileht 1999 / lk. 2

**Estonia katastroofi küsimused lähevad nüüd suurele ringile**

**Levald, Heino; Malmberg, Kristi; Lõhmus, Alo** Sõnumileht 1996 / 26. sept., lk. 7; 27. sept., lk. 6

**Estonia katastroofi õppetund**

**Pihlak, Ilmar** Eesti Sõnumid 1994 / 25. okt., lk. 4

**"Estonia" põhjakontakti modelleerimine ja avade tekkepõhjuste analüüs**

**Tabri, Kristjan** Meremees : Eesti merendusajakiri = Estonian maritime magazine 2024 / lk. 20-24 : ill

[https://www.ester.ee/record=b4646644\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4646644*est)

**Estonia raporti valmimine võiks anda laevale rahu : [vestlus Jaan Metsaveeriga]**

**Metsaveer, Jaan; Alatalu, Epp** Postimees 1997 / 29. nov., lk. 2

**Estonian Journal of Earth Sciences**

**Hints, Olle** Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia sõnas ja pildis 2022 2023 / lk. 62-63 : ill [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5054043\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5054043*est)

**Estonia-sari, mis tõenäoliselt ei muuda midagi**

Jõesaar, Tuuli Eesti Päevaleht 2020 / Lk. 4-5 : fot <https://dea.digar.ee/article/eestipaevaleht/2020/09/29/6.1>

**Estoniat ei hukutanud inimlikud faktorid, kinnitab mehaanikaproffessor [Jaan Metsaveer]**

Lõhmus, Alo; **Metsaveer, Jaan** Postimees 1996 / 3. okt., lk. 3

**Estuarine transport versus vertical movement and mixing of water masses in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea)**

**Lips, Urmas; Lips, Inga; Liblik, Taavi** US/EU-Baltic International Symposium : Ocean observations, ecosystem-based management & forecasting : May 27-29, 2008, Tallinn, Estonia : book of abstracts 2008 / p. 87

**EU fisheries policy and Estonia**

**Merisaar, Maret** Handbook of Green Economics : A Practitioner's Guide 2021 / p. 215-221 <https://www.gbv.de/dms/zbw/715770934.pdf>

**The EU Horizon 2020 project GRACE : integrated oil spill response actions and environmental effects**

Jørgensen, Kristen S.; Kreuzer, Anne; Lehtonen, Kari K.; Kankaanpää, Harri; Truu, Jaak; **Kõuts, Tarmo; Lilover, Madis-Jaak** Environmental sciences Europe 2019 / art. 44, 10 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-019-0227-8> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Euro-Argo in work and new potential of gliders in the Baltic Sea BOOS [Online resource]**

Alenius, Pekka; Tikka, Kimmo; **Lips, Urmas** International Conference Operational Oceanography Serving Sustainable Marine Development : 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway : book of abstracts 2017 / p. 19-20 [http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS\\_Conference\\_2017\\_BoA.pdf](http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS_Conference_2017_BoA.pdf)

**Euro-Argo in work and new potential of gliders in the Baltic Sea BOOS [Online resource]**

Alenius, Pekka; Tikka, K.; **Lips, Urmas**; Tuomi, Laura; Purokoski, Tero; Roiha, Petra; Siiriä, S. Operational oceanography serving sustainable marine development : Proceedings of the Eighth EuroGOOS International Conference, 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway 2018 / p. 143-148 : ill <http://eurogoos.eu/download/publications/EuroGOOS-2017-Conference-Proceedings.pdf>

**Evaluation and tuning of model trajectories and spreading rates in the Baltic Sea using surface drifter observations**

Kjellsson, Joakim; Döös, Kristofer; **Soomere, Tarmo** Preventive methods for coastal protection : towards the use of ocean dynamics for pollution control 2013 / p. 251-281 : ill

**Evaluation of carbon aerogel-based solid-phase extraction sorbent for the analysis of sulfur mustard degradation products in environmental water samples**

**Jõul, Piia; Vaher, Merike; Kuhtinskaja, Maria** Chemosphere 2018 / p. 460-468 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.01.157> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Evaluation of the nemo-nordic model by comparing the seaice concentration values in the Baltic Sea**

**Rjazin, Jevgeni;** Hordoir, Robinson; Pärn, Ove The Journal of Ocean Technology 2019 / p. 181 - 194  
[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/334431905\\_EVALUATION\\_OF\\_THE\\_NEMO-NORDIC\\_MODEL\\_BY\\_COMPARING\\_THE\\_SEA-ICE\\_CONCENTRATION\\_VALUES\\_IN\\_THE\\_BALTIC\\_SEA](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/334431905_EVALUATION_OF_THE_NEMO-NORDIC_MODEL_BY_COMPARING_THE_SEA-ICE_CONCENTRATION_VALUES_IN_THE_BALTIC_SEA) Journal metrics at Scopus Article at Scopus

**Examining mean dynamic topography using geodetic and oceanographic approaches for the Baltic Sea**  
**Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Nordic Geodetic Commission General Assembly 2022 in Copenhagen : Session 1 - Planet Ocean and Geodesy 2022 / 2 p <https://medialib.cmcdn.dk/medialibrary/010C1367-E991-4A33-AB10-1953247E9C23/66B785FC-3925-ED11-84B6-00155D0B0940.pdf> <https://www.conferencemanager.dk/nkg-2022/sessions>

**Examining surface circulation patterns of the Baltic Sea using satellite data, ocean models and in-situ observations**  
**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Torsvik, Tomas; Soomere, Tarmo** Sentinel-3 for Science Workshop: Abstract Book 2015 / p. 284 [http://seom.esa.int/S3forScience2015/page\\_session28.php](http://seom.esa.int/S3forScience2015/page_session28.php)

**Examining the performance of along track multi-mission satellite altimetry – a case study for Sentinel-6**  
Heinoja, Lenne-Liisa; **Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Journal of geodetic science 2023 / art. 20220159  
<https://doi.org/10.1515/jogs-2022-0159> Journal metrics at Scopus Article at Scopus Journal metrics at WOS Article at WOS

**Examining the performance of the sentinel-3 coastal altimetry in the Baltic Sea using a regional high-resolution Geoid model**  
Birgiel, Elzbieta; **Ellmann, Artu; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille** 2018 Baltic Geodetic Congress : BGC Geomatics, Olsztyn, Poland, 21-23 June, 2018 : proceedings 2018 / p. 196–201 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1109/BGC-Geomatics.2018.00043>

**Examining the performance sentinel-3A SAR altimetry retracers and hydrodynamic models using a high-Resolution Geoid model in the Baltic Sea**  
**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Mostafavi, Majid; Ellmann, Artu** 12th Coastal Altimetry Workshop : Coastal Altimetry Training Course, 4-7 February, 2020 : European Space Agency ESRIN, Frascati, Italy : abstracts 2020 / p. 14  
<https://az659834.vo.msecnd.net/eventsairwesteuprod/production-nikal-public/ae128dad984c40168397660cc8d0ede7>

**Examining the role of bottom topography on coastal upwelling jets using a synergy of in-situ, satellite and model data in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**  
**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Döös, Kristofer; Viikmäe, Bert; Soomere, Tarmo** Geophysical research abstracts 2018 / p. EGU2018-15364 <https://meetingorganizer.copernicus.org/EGU2018/EGU2018-15364.pdf>

**Extending the observed Baltic Sea wave climate back to the 1940s**  
**Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of coastal research 2013 / p. 1969-1974 : ill

**Extreme wave and water level conditions in the Baltic Sea in January 2005 and their reflection in teaching of coastal engineering**  
**Soomere, Tarmo;** Healy, Terry Building Resilience : CIB W89 International Conference on Building Education and Research [BEAR 2008] : book of executive summaries 2008 / p. 254-255

**Extreme wave and water level conditions in the Baltic Sea in January 2005 and their reflection in teaching of coastal engineering**  
**Soomere, Tarmo;** Healy, Terry Building Resilience : CIB W89 International Conference on Building Education and Research [BEAR 2008] : conference proceedings 2008 / p. 1397-1407

**Extreme waves and low sea level during the storm in the Gulf of Bothnia, Baltic Sea**  
**Raudsepp, Urmas; Männik, Aarne; Maljutenko, Ilja; Lagemaa, Priidik; Rikka, Sander; Alari, Victor; Uiboupin, Rivo** Journal of operational oceanography 2021 / p. s162-s173 : ill., map <https://doi.org/10.1080/1755876X.2021.1946240>

**Extremes and decadal variations in the Baltic Sea wave conditions**  
**Soomere, Tarmo** Extreme ocean waves. 2nd ed 2016 / p. 107-140 : ill [http://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-21575-4\\_7](http://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-21575-4_7)

**EY hakenut jäseneksi Itameri-komissioon : [ka H.Velneri ettekandest]**  
**Velner, Harald-Adam** Helsingin Sanomat 1992 / 4. helmikuuta, p. A6

**Fast ferry traffic as a qualitatively new forcing factor of environmental processes in non-tidal sea areas : a case study in Tallinn Bay, Baltic Sea**  
**Soomere, Tarmo** Environmental fluid mechanics 2005 / p. 293-323 : ill <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10652-005-5226-1>

**Features of thermohaline structure and circulation in the Gulf of Riga = Termohaliinise struktuuri ja tsirkulatsiooni mustrid Liivi lahes**  
**Skudra, Maris** 2017 <https://digi.lib.ttu.ee/i/?7182> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b4649794\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4649794*est)

**Ferrybox measurements : a tool to study meso-scale processes in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea)**  
**Lips, Urmas; Lips, Inga; Kikas, Villu; Kuvaldina, Natalja** US/EU-Baltic International Symposium : Ocean observations, ecosystem-

based management & forecasting : May 27-29, 2008, Tallinn, Estonia : book of abstracts 2008 / p. 88

**Field experiments with different fractions of painted sediments to study material transport in three coastal sites in Estonia**  
Tõnisson, Hannes; **Eelsalu, Maris; Pindsoo, Katri** Journal of coastal research 2014 / p. 229-234 : ill

**Final report on the capsizing on 28 September 1994 in the Baltic Sea of the ro-ro passenger vessel MV Estonia**  
Laur, Uno; **Metsaveer, Jaan** 1997 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1220378\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1220378*est)

**Finding the best fitting solutions for wastewater management in Baltic Sea Region villages (VillageWaters) [Online resource]**

**Dulova, Niina; Räsänen, Kati; Vorne, V.** 19th European Meeting on Environmental Chemistry : 3 - 6 december 2018 Royat - France : programm book 2018 / p. 109 : ill [https://emec19.sciencesconf.org/data/pages/EMEC\\_19\\_Book\\_of\\_abstract.pdf](https://emec19.sciencesconf.org/data/pages/EMEC_19_Book_of_abstract.pdf)

**Finding the opportunities to tackle the cross-border environmental issues – implementation of HAZLESS**  
**Kuprijanov, Ivan; Kuznetsova, Tatiana** SETAC globe 2021 <https://globe.setac.org/implementation-of-hazless/>

**Finnish-Soviet intercalibration of biological parameters used for monitoring the conditions of the Gulf of Finland**  
**Saava, Astrid Meri**: report series of the Finnish Institute of Marine Research 1980 / p. 78 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1717624\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1717624*est)

**Flow, waves and water exchange in the Suur Strait, the Gulf of Riga in 2008**  
**Raudsepp, Urmas; Laanemets, Jaan; Haran, Getli; Alari, Victor; Pavelson, Juss; Kõuts, Tarmo** Oceanologia 2011 / p. 35-56 : ill

**Forecasting of absolute dynamic topography using deep learning algorithm with application to the Baltic Sea**  
**Rajabi-Kiasari, Saeed; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Computers & geosciences 2023 / art. 105406, 16 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cageo.2023.105406> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Forecasting sea level maxima using machine learning models in the Baltic Sea**  
**Rajabi-Kiasari, Saeed; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** International Liège Colloquium 2024 : Ocean Extremes 2024 / 1 p [https://gher-uliege.github.io/liege-colloquium-2024/abstracts/2024-01-26\\_12:01:45\\_IP\\_193.40.250.130.pdf](https://gher-uliege.github.io/liege-colloquium-2024/abstracts/2024-01-26_12:01:45_IP_193.40.250.130.pdf)

**The forthcoming Baltic Sea Chart Datum 2000 – how harmonized height reference benefits sustainability**  
Schwabe, Joachim; Ågren, Jonas; Liebsch, Gunter; **Varbla, Sander; Ellmann, Artu**; Teitsson, Hergeir; Forsberg, Rene; Strykowski, Gabriel; Bilker-Koivula, Mirjam; Westfeld, Patrick XXVIII General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (IUGG) 2023 <https://doi.org/10.57757/IUGG23-2441>

**4.2 Geographical and seasonal coverage of sea ice in the Baltic Sea**  
**Raudsepp, Urmas; Uiboupin, Rivo; Laanemäe, Kaari; Maljutenko, Ilja** Journal of operational oceanography 2020 / p. S1–S172, 11 p <https://doi.org/10.1080/1755876X.2020.1785097>

**From ecosystems to socio-economic benefits : a systematic review of coastal ecosystem services in the Baltic Sea**  
Heckwolf, Melanie J.; Peterson, Anneliis; Jänes, Holger; Horne, Paula; Künne, Jana; Liversage, Kiran; Sajeva, Maurizio; Reusch, Thorsten B.H.; **Kotta, Jonne** The science of the total environment 2021 / art. 142565, 11 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142565>

**From planning for society to planning with society. Integration of coastal fisheries into the maritime spatial planning**  
**Aps, Robert; Fetissof, Mihail; Kopti, Madli** Collaborative research in fisheries 2020 / p. 213–229 [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-26784-1\\_13](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-26784-1_13)

**Fronts in the Baltic Sea : a review with a focus on its North-Eastern Part**  
Suursaar, Ülo; **Elken, Jüri**; Belkin, Igor M. The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry 2022 / p. 1-39 [https://doi.org/10.1007/698\\_2021\\_813](https://doi.org/10.1007/698_2021_813) [Article Collection metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#)

**Füüsikaline okeanograafia. Läänemeri [Võrguteavik]**  
**Elken, Jüri; Lips, Urmas; Keevallik, Sirje; Lips, Inga; Raudsepp, Urmas** 2024 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5685380\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5685380*est) <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/795174de-f66a-4cfd-9147-9fcae292bfb0>

**Füüsikaline okeanograafia. Läänemeri**  
**Elken, Jüri; Lips, Urmas; Keevallik, Sirje; Lips, Inga; Raudsepp, Urmas** 2018 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5158569\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5158569*est)

**Gaasijuhe : salastatud loodusriskid? : [Vene-Saksa gaasijuhtme rajamisest Läänemerre]**  
**Elken, Jüri** Eesti Päevaleht 2005 / 29. nov., lk. 3 <https://epi.delfi.ee/artikkel/51024860/juri-elken-gaasijuhe-salastatud-loodusriskid>

**Gaasitoru viib piiramisrõngasse**  
**Linnas, Raivo** Äripäev 2007 / 17. okt., lk. 31 <https://www.aripaev.ee/uudised/2007/10/16/gaasitoru-viib-piiramisrõngasse>

## **Generation of large pollution patches via collisions of sticky floating parcels driven by wind and surface currents**

Giudici, Andrea; Kalda, Jaan; Soomere, Tarmo Marine pollution bulletin 2019 / p. 573–585 : ill

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.02.039> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

## **Genetic relatedness of a new Japanese isolates of *Alexandrium ostenfeldii* bloom population with global isolates**

Sildever, Sirje; Jerney, Jacqueline; Kremp, Anke; Oikawa, Hiroshi; Sakamoto, Setsuko Harmful Algae 2019 / p. 64-74 : ill

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hal.2019.02.005>

## **Geodetic SAR for Baltic height system unification and Baltic Sea level research : final report**

Gruber, Thomas; Angermann, Detlef; Schlaak, Marius; Oikonomidou, Xanthi; Gisinger, Christoph; Brcic, Ramon; Poutanen, Markku;

Marila, Simo; **Ellmann, Artu**; **Varbla, Sander** 2021 [https://www.asg.ed.tum.de/fileadmin/w00cip/iapg/Baltic/SAR-HSU-FR-0022\\_Final\\_Report.pdf](https://www.asg.ed.tum.de/fileadmin/w00cip/iapg/Baltic/SAR-HSU-FR-0022_Final_Report.pdf)

## **Geodetic SAR for height system unification and sea level research - observation concept and preliminary results in the Baltic Sea**

Gruber, Thomas; Agren, Jonas; Angermann, Detlef; **Ellmann, Artu**; Engfeldt, Andreas; Gisinger, Christoph; Jaworski, Leszek;

**Varbla, Sander** Remote sensing 2020 / art. 3747, 30 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12223747> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

## **Geodetic SAR for height system unification and sea level research - observation concept and results in the Baltic Sea**

Gruber, Thomas; Argen, Jonas; Angermann, Detlef; **Ellmann, Artu**; Gisinger, Christoph; Nastula, Jolanta; Poutanen, Markku;

Schlaak, Marius; Nilfouroushan, Faramarz; **Varbla, Sander** Geodesy for a Sustainable Earth, Scientific Assembly of the International Association of Geodesy : abstract book 2021 / p. 78 S1-067 [https://files.sciconf.cn/upload/file/20210626/20210626085039\\_69146.pdf](https://files.sciconf.cn/upload/file/20210626/20210626085039_69146.pdf)

## **Geodetic SAR for height system unification and sea level research - observation concept and results in the Baltic Sea : [poster]**

Gruber, Thomas; Lantmäteriet, Jonas Ågren; Angermann, Detlef; **Ellmann, Artu**; Gisinger, Christoph; Nastula, Jolanta; Poutanen,

Markku; Schlaak, Marius; Lantmäteriet, Faramarz Nilfouroushan; **Varbla, Sander** Living Planet Symposium : Bonn, 23-27 May 2022

2022 / 1 p [https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?](https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page_id=22633&additions_conferenceschedule_action=detail&additions_conferenceschedule_controller=paperList&pid=62935&hash=2524229591939d85af23f837766064279e6f1e649f62cdead4778160c1e39e50)

[page\\_id=22633&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_action=detail&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_controller=paperList&pid=62935&hash=2524229591939d85af23f837766064279e6f1e649f62cdead4778160c1e39e50](https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page_id=22633&additions_conferenceschedule_action=detail&additions_conferenceschedule_controller=paperList&pid=62935&hash=2524229591939d85af23f837766064279e6f1e649f62cdead4778160c1e39e50)

## **Geodetic SAR for height system unification and sea level research in the Baltics**

Gruber, Thomas; Agren, Jonas; Angermann, Detlef; **Ellmann, Artu**; Gisinger, Christoph; Nastula, Jolanta; Oikonomidou, Xanthi;

Poutanen, Markku Geophysical research abstracts 2020 / EGU2020-3132, 1 p <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu2020-3132>

## **Geodetic validation of sea Level variability in offshore**

**Ellmann, Artu**; Kollo, Karin; **Varbla, Sander** IUGG 2019 : abstract book 2019 / [1] p., abstract: JG06 p-109

<http://iugg2019montreal.com/abstract-book.html>

## **Geoid profiles in the Baltic Sea determined using GPS and sea level surface**

Jürgenson, Harli; Liibus, Aive; **Ellmann, Artu** Geodezija ir kartografija = Geodesy and cartography 2008 / 4, p. 109-115

## **Harjumaa reovee fosforiga saaks väetada suurema osa maakonna põldudest [Võrguväljaanne]**

Harrik, Airika novaator.err.ee 2020 / fot [Harjumaa reovee fosforiga saaks väetada suurema osa maakonna põldudest](#)

## **Hazardous substances in the sediments and their pathways from potential sources in the eastern Gulf of Finland**

**Kuprijanov, Ivan**; **Väli, Germa**; Sharov, Andrey; Berezina, Nadezhda; **Liblik, Taavi**; **Lips, Urmas**; Kolesova, Natalja; Maanio,

Jaakko; Junttila, Ville; **Lips, Inga** Marine pollution bulletin 2021 / art. 112642, 19 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112642>

[Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

## **Hazardous substances, marine litter, underwater noise, non-indigenous species : thematic assessment 2016-2021**

Rowe, Owen; Ruiz, Marta; Wolf, Jana; Alurralde, Gaston; Blidberg, Eva; Brockmeyer, Berit; Munch Christensen, Anne; Fryer, Rob;

**Klauson, Aleksander**; **Kolesova, Natalja** 2023 <https://helcom.fi/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/HELCOM-Thematic-assessment-of-hazardous-substances-marine-litter-underwater-noise-and-non-indigenous-species-2016-2021.pdf>

## **Heli vees. Inimese mürajalg meredes aina suureneb**

**Mustonen, Mirko**; **Klauson, Aleksander** Horisont 2023 / lk. 8-13 : ill [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072243\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072243*est)

## **Henrik Evertsson – tõe tooja või tootja?**

Kivi, Krister Postimees 2020 / lk. 17 : portr <https://dea.digar.ee/article/postimees/2020/10/03/17.1> <https://leht.postimees.ee/7077107/henrik-evertsson-toe-tooja-voi-tootja>

## **Heterotrophic and Autotrophic Picoplankton Distribution and Interaction in the Water Column of the Gulf of Finland, the Baltic Sea : [iPoster]**

**Künnis-Beres, Kai** World Microbe Forum 2021 2021 / 1 p <https://www.abstractsonline.com/pp8/#!/9286/presentation/11724>



## Hetk "Estonia" mälestuseks

Tehnikaülikool 1994 / 14. okt., lk. 2

## Hidden secrets of transverse coastal upwelling jets revealed using a synergy of data in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea

Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Soomere, Tarmo Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 112

[https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

## High-frequency automated observing systems to meet the monitoring and assessment needs in the Baltic Baltic Sea

Lips, Urmas; Lips, Inga Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 20

[https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

## High-performance size exclusion chromatographic characterization of humic substances and dissolved organic matter from Baltic aquatic environment

Lepane, Viia; Kudrjašova, Marina Oil shale 2001 / 4, p. 350-372 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1008453\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1008453*est)

## High-resolution characterization of the development and decay of seasonal hypoxia in the Gulf of Riga, Baltic Sea

Liblik, Taavi; Stoicescu, Stella-Theresa; Buschmann, Fred; Liloever, Madis-Jaak; Lips, Urmas Frontiers in marine science

2023 / art. 1119515 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2023.1119515> Journal metrics at Scopus Article at Scopus Journal metrics at WOS

[Article at WOS](#)

## High-resolution wave model for coastal management and engineering in the eastern Baltic Sea

Giudici, Andrea; Männikus, Rain; Najafzadeh, Fatemeh; Jankowski, Mikolaj Zbigniew; Soomere, Tarmo; Suursaar, Ülo 4th

Baltic Earth Conference Assessing the Baltic Sea Earth System : Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 30 May to 3 June 2022 :

conference proceedings 2022 / p. 150–151 : ill

[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/4bec\\_proceedings\\_web.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/4bec_proceedings_web.pdf)

## High-resolution view on downwelling by underwater glider in the Eastern Baltic Proper

Liblik, Taavi; Salm, Kai; Lips, Urmas 3rd Baltic Earth Conference : Earth system changes and Baltic Sea coasts, To be held in

Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 1 to 5 June 2020, Held online, 2-3 June 2020 : Conference proceedings 2020 / p. 21 : ill

["proceedings"](#)

## Hindcast of the mesoscale eddy field in the Southeastern Baltic Sea: Model output vs satellite imagery

Zhubas, Victor; Väli, Germo; Kostianoy, Andrey; Lavrova, Olga Russian journal of earth sciences 2019 / art. 46591, 17 p. : ill

<https://doi.org/10.2205/2019ES000672> Journal metrics at Scopus Article at Scopus Journal metrics at WOS Article at WOS

## A holocene relative sea-level database for the Baltic Sea

Rosentau, Alar; Klemann, Volke; Bennike, Ole; Steffen, Holger; Wehr, Jasmin; Latinović, Milena; Bagge, Meike; Ojala, Antti; Berglund,

Mikael; Becher, Gustaf Peterson; Schoning, Kristian; Hansson, Anton; Nielsen, Lars; Clemmensen, Lars B.; Hede, Mikkel U.; Kroon,

Aart; Pejrup, Morten; Sander, Lasse; Stattegger, Karl; Schwarzer, Klaus; Lampe, Reinhard; Lampe, Matthias; Uścińowicz, Szymon;

Bitinas, Albertas; Grudzinska, Ieva; Vassiljev, Jüri; Nirgi, Triine; Kublitskiy, Yuriy; Subetto, Dmitry Quaternary Science Reviews 2021

/ Art. nr. 107071 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2021.107071> Journal metrics at Scopus Article at Scopus Journal metrics at WOS

[Article at WOS](#)

## Holocene shore displacement in the surroundings of Tallinn, North Estonia

Saarse, Leili; Vassiljev, Jüri Estonian journal of earth sciences 2010 / 3, p. 207-215 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2163667\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2163667*est)

## Hot-spots of large wave energy resources in relatively sheltered sections of the Baltic Sea coast

Kovaleva, Olga; Eelsalu, Maris; Soomere, Tarmo Renewable and sustainable energy reviews 2017 / p. 424-437 : ill

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2017.02.033>

## Human impacts and their interactions in the Baltic Sea region

Reckermann, Marcus; Omstedt, Anders; Soomere, Tarmo; Aigars, Juris; Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Pons-Seres de Brauer, Cristian;

Poska, Anneli Earth System Dynamics 2022 / p. 1-80 <https://doi.org/10.5194/esd-13-1-2022> Journal metrics at Scopus Article at

[Scopus Journal metrics at WOS Article at WOS](#)

## Human impacts and their interactions in the Baltic Sea region

Reckermann, Marcus; Omstedt, Anders; Soomere, Tarmo; Aigars, Juris; Akhtar, Naveed; Beldowska, Magdalena; Beldowski,

Jacek; Cronin, Tom; Czub, Michal; Eero, Margit; Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Poska, Anneli 4th Baltic Earth Conference Assessing the

Baltic Sea Earth System : Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 30 May to 3 June 2022 : Conference Proceedings 2022 / p. 140-141

[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/4bec\\_proceedings\\_web.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/4bec_proceedings_web.pdf)

## Hydrodynamics as a limiting factor in the development of the Baltic Sea ecosystem

Aitsam, Ain Ecohydrodynamics : Proceedings of the 12th International Liège Colloquium on Ocean Hydrodynamics 1981 / p. 165-

189 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0422-9894\(08\)70409-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0422-9894(08)70409-4)

## Identification of mechanisms that drive water level extremes from in situ measurements in the Gulf of Riga during 1961-2017

**Männikus, Rain; Soomere, Tarmo; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda** Continental shelf research 2019 / p. 22–36  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2019.05.014> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Identification of the environmentally safe fairway in the South-Western Baltic Sea and Kattegat**

Lu, Xi; **Soomere, Tarmo**; Stanev, Emil V.; Murawski, Jens Ocean dynamics 2012 / p. 815-829 : ill  
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10236-012-0532-x>

**Impact of changed nutrient fluxes to the water quality of Haapsalu Bay, the Baltic Sea**

**lital, Arvo**; Brandt, Nils; Gröndahl, F.; **Loigu, Enn; Reihan, Alvina** Research and Management of Eutrophication in Coastal Ecosystems, Nyrborg, Denmark, 2006 2006 / p. 6-19

**Impact of changes in nutrient inputs to the water quality of the shallow Haapsalu Bay, the Baltic Sea**

**lital, Arvo**; Brandt, Nils; Gröndahl, Fredrik; **Loigu, Enn**; Klõga, Marija Journal of environmental monitoring 2010 / 8, p. 1531-1536 : ill  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20577689/>

**Impact of thermohaline conditions on vertical variability of optical properties in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea) : implications for water quality remote sensing**

**Aavaste, Age; Sipelgas, Liis; Uiboupin, Rivo**; Uudeberg, Kristi Frontiers in marine science 2021 / art. 674065  
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2021.674065> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Implications of fast-ferry wakes for semi-sheltered beaches : a case study at Aegna Island, Baltic Sea**

**Soomere, Tarmo**; Parnell, Kevin Ellis; **Didenkulova, Irina** Journal of coastal research 2009 / Special issue 56, Proceedings of the 10th International Coastal Symposium ICS 2009. Volume I, p. 128-132 : ill <https://www.jstor.org/stable/25737551>

**Improving and validating gravity data over ice-covered marine areas**

**Märdla, Silja**; Oja, Tõnis; **Ellmann, Artu**; Jürgenson, Harli IAG 150 years : proceedings of the 2013 IAG Scientific Assembly, Potsdam, Germany, 1-6 September, 2013 2016 / p. 263-270 : ill [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/1345\\_2015\\_163](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/1345_2015_163)

**Improving regional gravity field and geoid modelling by various use of global geopotential models [Online resource]**

**Märdla, Silja; Ellmann, Artu**; Oja, Tõnis; Ågren, Jonas 26th IUGG General Assembly 2015 : Prague, Czech Republic, Prague Congress Centre, June 22-July 02, 2015 2015 / [1] p

**In search for management options of shores of the City of Tallinn, Estonia**

**Eelsalu, Maris; Männikus, Rain; Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo** 7th IEEE/OES Baltic Symposium Clean and Safe Baltic Sea and Energy Security for the Baltic countries : abstract book : 12–15 June 2018 Klaipėda, Lithuania 2018 / p. 27  
[http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book\\_7th\\_Baltic-Symposium\\_20180528.pdf](http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book_7th_Baltic-Symposium_20180528.pdf)

**Index based multi-criteria approach to coastal risk assesment**

Bagdanavičiute, Ingrida; Kelpšaitė-Rimkienė, Loreta; Galinien, Jelena; **Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of Coastal Conservation 2019 / p. 785–800 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11852-018-0638-5> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Industrial exploitation of the algal stratum from Kassari Bay (the Baltic Sea, Estonia)**

Vaher, M.; Truus, Kalle; **Sarapuu, M.; Pehk, Tõnis**; Kukk, H.; Kollist, A. 23rd Estonian Chemistry Days : abstracts of scientific conference 1997 / p. 158

**The influence of bathymetry on regional marine geoid modeling in Northern Europe**

**Varbla, Sander** Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 2022 / art. 793, 25 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3390/jmse10060793> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Influence of physical-chemical factors on community and populations of the Baltic Sea spring bloom microalgae =**

**Füüsikalis-keemiliste tegurite mõju kevadõitsengu mikrovetikate kooslustele ja populatsioonidele Läänemeres**  
**Sildever, Sirje** 2017 <https://digi.lib.ttu.ee/i/?7192> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b4649787\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4649787*est)

**Influence of wind and waves on Lagrangian transport using a synergy of satellite and in-situ surface drifters for Baltic Sea**

**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Giudici, Andrea; Soomere, Tarmo; Ellmann, Artu** XXVIII General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (IUGG) 2023 <https://doi.org/10.57757/IUGG23-3642>

**Inimeste kätetöö! Seismoloog: Saaremaal ei toimunud looduslikku maavärinat**

Lindve, Inkari ohtuleht.ee 2023 [inimeste kätetöö! Seismoloog: Saaremaal ei toimunud looduslikku maavärinat](https://www.ohtuleht.ee/2023/07/19/inimeste-katetoo-seismoloog-saaremaal-ei-toimunud-looduslikku-maavarinat)

**Innovative approaches towards sustainable river basin management in the Baltic Sea region : the Waterpraxis project**

**Klõga, Marija**; Filho, Walter Leal; Fischer, Natalie Sustainable water use and management : examples of new approaches and perspectives 2015 / p. 383-396 : ill

**An integrated decision support system for offshore wind farm site selection in the Baltic Sea**

**Barzehkar, Mojtaba;** Koivisto, Matti J.; **Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Soomere, Tarmo** 18th EAWE PhD Seminar, 2-4 November 2022, Bruges, Belgium : book of proceedings 2022 / p. 394-400 <https://phd2022.eawe.eu/program/book-of-abstracts/>

**An integrated decision support system for the resilience assessment of eastern Baltic Sea coasts**

**Barzehkar, Mojtaba; Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Soomere, Tarmo** CoastGIS 2021 : Sustainable Coastal Management in a Changing World : conference proceedings 2021 / p. 12 <https://www.novia.fi/assets/Projectsites/CoastGIS/CoastGIS-2021-Book-of-Abstracts.pdf>

**Integrated oil spill response actions and environmental effects –GRACE EU-H2020 project [Online resource]**

**Kõuts, Tarmo;** Truu, Jaak Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 33 [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_14\\_Workshop\\_Multiple\\_Drivers\\_Tallinn\\_Nov2018/No.14\\_Tallinn2018.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_14_Workshop_Multiple_Drivers_Tallinn_Nov2018/No.14_Tallinn2018.pdf)

**Integration of Baltic small and medium-sized ports in regional innovation strategies on smart specialisation (RIS3)**

**Meyer, Christopher** Journal of Open Innovation Technology Market and Complexity 2021 / art. 184 <https://doi.org/10.3390/joitmc7030184> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#)

**Integration of maritime spatial planning into the waterways safety management studies**

**Kopti, Madli; Leiger, Roomet; Zaitseva-Pärnaste, Inga; Köster, Jarmo** 17th Annual General Assembly : IAMU AGA17 : Working Together : The Key Way to Enhance the Quality of Maritime Education, Training and Research 2016 / p. 205-211

**Interannual variations of ice cover and wave energy flux in the northeastern Baltic Sea**

**Zaitseva-Pärnaste, Inga; Soomere, Tarmo** Annals of glaciology 2013 / p. 175-182 : ill

**Internal waves and interfacial mixing in stratified environments**

**Delpeche, Nicole; Soomere, Tarmo** BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : abstract book 2009 / p. 120

**Intervjuu Maret Merisaarega - Läänemerd hoida saame vaid üheskoos [Võrguväljaanne]**

Bioneer.ee 2021 ["Intervjuu Maret Merisaarega - Läänemerd hoida saame vaid üheskoos"](#)

**Investigating the influence of sub-mesoscale current structures on Baltic Sea connectivity through a Lagrangian analysis**

**Hari, Saeed; Meier, H. E. Markus; Väli, Germa** Frontiers in marine science 2024 / 18 p <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2024.1340291>

**Investigating the marine protected areas most at risk of current-driven pollution in the Gulf of Finland, the Baltic Sea, using a Lagrangian transport model**

**Delpeche, Nicole; Soomere, Tarmo** Marine pollution bulletin 2013 / p. 121-129 : ill

**Investigation of the adsorption and desorption of sulfur mustard degradation products in sediments by capillary electrophoresis [Online resource]**

**Lees, Heidi; Vaher, Merike; Kaljurand, Mihkel** CECE 2016 : 13th International Interdisciplinary Meeting on Bioanalysis : October 17-19, 2016, Hotel Continental, Brno, Czech Republic : [proceedings] 2016 / p. 182-185 : ill [http://www.ce-ce.org/CECE2016/Proceedings%20CECE%202016\\_WOS.pdf](http://www.ce-ce.org/CECE2016/Proceedings%20CECE%202016_WOS.pdf)

**Iterative refinement and accuracy validation of marine geoid models = Meregeoidi mudelite iteratiivne täpsustamine ja täpsuse valideerimine**

**Varbla, Sander** 2023 <https://doi.org/10.23658/taltech.35/2023> <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/4087a2ae-321e-4a1b-b11f-dd8fd5ab1b99> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5568726\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5568726*est)

**Itämeren suojele on toivoitteemme**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** Vesitalous 1990 / 5, s. 1-2

**Joint impact of currents and winds on the patch formation near the coasts of the Gulf of Finland**

**Giudici, Andrea; Kalda, Jaan; Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of coastal research Proceedings of the 15th International Coastal Symposium, Haeundae, Busan, 13-18 May 2018 2018 / p. 1156 - 1160 <https://doi.org/10.2112/SI85-232.1> <https://www.icronline.org/doi/abs/10.2112/SI85-232.1> [Conference Proceedings at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Conference Proceedings at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Joint impact of currents and winds on the patch formation near the coasts of the Gulf of Finland**

**Giudici, Andrea; Kalda, Jaan; Soomere, Tarmo** The 15th International Coastal Symposium 2018 Haeundae, Busan, Republic of Korea 13th – 18th May 2018 : book of abstracts 2018 / p. 104

**Kalanduslik huvimatk Läänemere kagurannikule : [ka püüniste kirjeldus]**

**Tiitus, B. Pärnumaa elu : omakultuuri aastaraamat. 14** 1940 / lk. 41-44 : fot

**Kas "Estonia" huku põhjuse kohta on rootslastel selgumas oma tõde?**

Levald, Heino Sõnumileht 1997 / 28. sept., lk. 4: ill

### **Kas Estonia uppus liiga kiiresti?**

Metsaveer, Jaan Eesti Päevaleht 2000 / 9. dets., lk. 11A [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638275\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638275*est)

### **Kas Estonial oli pomm?**

Metsaveer, Jaan Postimees 2000 / 16. dets., lk. 15 [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1660852\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1660852*est)

### **Kas katastroof oli ikka "uskumatu"? : [reisiparvlaeva "Estonia" hukust]**

Tamm, Boris, inform. Eesti Sõnumid 1994 / 7. okt., lk. 4

### **Kas nüüd saab Estonia rahu?**

Metsaveer, Jaan Meremees 2000 / nr. 7

### **Katsetusel võib merre sattuda ohtlikku vett : [TTÜ teadlase Jüri Elkeni kommentaar seoses gaasitoru plaanitava paigaldamisega Läänemeres]**

Jõgis-Laats, Jan; Elken, Jüri Eesti Päevaleht 2008 / 22. jaan., lk. 5

### **Kaubasadamad rivistuvad ümber**

Vitismann, Madli Meremees. Veeteede Ameti teataja 2018 / lk. 9-10 : fot <https://issuu.com/ajakirimeremees>  
[http://www.ester.ee/record=b4646644\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b4646644*est)

### **Keskkonnaagentuuri uude jääkaardi abil on võimalik jälgida kogu Eesti jääinfot [Võrguväljaanne]**

Tähismaa, Inno louna.eestlane.ee 2021 "[Keskkonnaagentuuri uude jääkaardi abil on võimalik jälgida kogu Eesti jääinfot](#)"

### **Keskkonnahoidliku merekasutuse matemaatika rakendusi Läänemere rannikute kaitseks : [matemaatika-loodusteaduskonna VI teaduskonverentsi avaettekannet 6. novembril 2013 TTÜs]**

Soomere, Tarmo Tallinna Tehnikaülikooli aastaraamat 2013 2014 / lk. 216-227 : ill

### **Kiri Eesti Vabariigi President herra Toomas Hendrik Ilvesele ja Peaminister herra Andrus Ansipile : [Nord Streami gaasijuhtme ehitamise asjus Läänemere põhja]**

Soomere, Tarmo; Lippmaa, Endel; Tartes, Urmas; Ilves, Toomas Hendrik; Ansip, Andrus Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia aastaraamat 2009 2010 / lk. 255-256

### **Kogu tõe Estonia hukkumise kohta**

Levald, Heino Eesti Sõnumid 1995 / 13., 14. märts

### **Kogu tõe Estonia hukust? : Estonia laevast. Väsimuspurunemisest. Konstrueerimisest**

Tiidemann, Tiit; Rebane, Karl Sõnumileht 1997 / 6. jaan., lk. 7-8: ill

### **Kohateabesüsteemid ümber Läänemere**

Vilu, Raivo Arvutimaailm 1994 / 1, lk. 30-35

### **Kolm muinaslugu füüsikas**

Soomere, Tarmo Akadeemilisi arutlusi : ilmast ja inimestest 2022 / lk. 359-367 : ill [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5521198\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5521198*est)

### **30 aastat merekaitset : [Harald Velner räägib Läänemere kaitsmisest : lühisõnum]**

Velner, Harald-Adam Eesti Päevaleht 2004 / 20. märts, lk. 3 <https://epl.delfi.ee/artikkel/50979546/30-aastat-merekaitset>

### **Kristjan Piirimäe: Lobi on olulisem kui lubadused**

Piirimäe, Kristjan Maaleht 2012 / lk. 18 : ill

### **Kristjan Tabri ja Heigo Mölder: meretaristut võiksid valvata robotid = Kristjan Tabri, Heigo Mölder: Robots could guard marine infrastructure**

Tabri, Kristjan; Mölder, Heigo err.ee 2023 [Kristjan Tabri ja Heigo Mölder: meretaristut võiksid valvata robotid](#) Kristjan Tabri, Heigo Mölder: [Robots could guard marine infrastructure](#) Кристьян Табри и Хейго Мьльдер: морскую инфраструктуру могли бы охранять роботы

### **Kui Estonia keres oleks auk**

Metsaveer, Jaan Eesti Päevaleht 2000 / 27. sept., lk. 11A [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638303\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638303*est)

### **Kui palju on Läänemeres ohtlikke aineid? Eesti teadlased annavad ülevaate [Võrguväljaanne]**

Künnis-Beres, Kai postimees.ee 2021 "[Kui palju on Läänemeres ohtlikke aineid? Eesti teadlased annavad ülevaate](#)"

### **Kõrge ajalise ja ruumilise lahutusega kontaktmõttmised Läänemere uuringutes**



**Lips, Urmas** Tallinna Tehnikaülikooli aastaraamat 2013 2014 / lk. 232-242 : ill

### **Külm on Läänemerest juba veerandi jääteki alla surunud**

Raudvere, Rein-Erich maaleht.ee 2024 [Külm on Läänemerest juba veerandi jääteki alla surunud](#)

### **Lagrangian timescales in the gulf of Finland**

**Viikmäe, Bert; Torsvik, Tomas** Geophysical research abstracts 2017 / p. EGU2017-3854  
<http://meetingorganizer.copernicus.org/EGU2017/EGU2017-3854.pdf>

### **Lagrangian timescales in the gulf of Finland**

**Viikmäe, Bert; Torsvik, Tomas** 9th International Workshop on Modeling the Ocean (WMO) : July 3-6, 2017, Yonsei University (Seoul, Korea) : [abstracts] 2017 / p. 30 [http://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/c8ad40\\_d041d85a16674a4a83f0bfd22351cbf9.pdf](http://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/c8ad40_d041d85a16674a4a83f0bfd22351cbf9.pdf)

### **Lained lammutavad randu, kuid suurt veeuputust veel karta pole [Võrguteavik]**

Liiviste, Priit pealinn.ee 2021 ["Lained lammutavad randu, kuid suurt veeuputust veel karta pole"](#)

### **Laineenergia ja selle kasutamise varjukülgedest Läänemeres**

**Eelsalu, Maris; Soomere, Tarmo** Põlevad ja mitte põlevad energiaallikad = Combustible and non-combustible energy resources 2016 2016 / lk. 16-19 : ill [http://ise.elnet.ee/record=b2918095~S2\\*est](http://ise.elnet.ee/record=b2918095~S2*est)

### **Laineparameetrite määramine Läänemeres radariandmete põhjal**

**Rikka, Sander; Uiboupin, Rivo;** Alari, Victor Kaugseire Eestis 2014 : artiklikogumik 2014 / lk. 22-30 : ill

### **Lainetav Läänemeri Eesti teadlaste pilgu läbi**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Teadusmõte Eestis. 4, Tehnikateadused. 2 2007 / lk. 133-142 : ill

### **Land cover and land use changes as a driver for the changes in Earth's system in the Baltic Sea region [Online resource]**

**Poska, Anneli** Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 16 : ill [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/multipledrivers2018/material/No.14\\_Tallinn2018.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/multipledrivers2018/material/No.14_Tallinn2018.pdf)

### **Late Pleistocene iceberg scouring in the north-eastern Baltic Sea, west of Estonia**

Karpin, Vladimir; **Heinsalu, Atko;** Virtasalo, Joonas J. Marine geology 2021 / art. 106537, 11 p. : ill, map  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.margeo.2021.106537> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Limitations and Opportunities for Wave Energy Utilization in the Baltic Sea : the case-study of Estonia**

**Vidjajev, Nikon; Palu, Riina;** Terentjev, Jan; **Hunt, Tõnis** 21st Annual General Assembly – AGA 2021, Alexandria, Egypt, 26th-28th October 2021 : proceedings of The International Association of Maritime Universities 2021 / p. 638–647 : map  
<https://aga21.aast.edu/templates/frontend/aga21/tr/templates/AGA21-Conference-Proceedings.pdf>

### **Linking contaminant exposure to embryo aberrations in sediment-dwelling amphipods : a multi-basin field study in the Baltic Sea**

**Kolesova, Natalja; Sildever, Sirje;** Strode, Evita; Berezina, Nadezhda; Sundelin, B.; **Lips, Inga; Kuprijanov, Ivan; Buschmann, Fred;** Gorokhova, Elena Ecological indicators 2024 / art. 111837 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2024.111837>

### **LNG Maritime energy contracting model**

**Olaniyi, Eunice Omolola;** Gerlitz, Laima Entrepreneurship and sustainability issues 2019 / p. 574–593  
[https://doi.org/10.9770/jesi.2019.7.1\(40\)](https://doi.org/10.9770/jesi.2019.7.1(40)) [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Integrating multi-criteria decision analysis and GIS for coastal vulnerability assessment : a case study in Estonia, Eastern Baltic Sea**

**Barzehkar, Mojtaba; Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Soomere, Tarmo** Nordic Geographers Meeting (NGM) : book of abstracts 2024 / p. 251  
[http://ngm2024.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/NGM\\_Book\\_of\\_Abstracts\\_Final\\_New.pdf](http://ngm2024.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/NGM_Book_of_Abstracts_Final_New.pdf)

### **Logistics corridors and short sea shipping in the Baltic Sea area [Electronic resource]**

Daduna, Joachim R.; Hunke, Kristina; **Prause, Gunnar Klaus** Proceedings of the 2012 International Research Conference on Short Sea Shipping : 2-3 April, Estoril, Portugal 2012 / p. 2101-2117 [CD-ROM]  
[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/314830382\\_LOGISTICS\\_CORRIDORS\\_AND\\_SHORT\\_SEA\\_SHIPPING\\_IN\\_THE\\_BALTIC\\_SEA\\_AREA](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/314830382_LOGISTICS_CORRIDORS_AND_SHORT_SEA_SHIPPING_IN_THE_BALTIC_SEA_AREA)

### **Long-term and decadal sea-level trends of the Baltic Sea using along-track satellite altimetry**

**Mostafavi, Majid; Ellmann, Artu; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille** Remote sensing 2024 / art. 760  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/rs16050760>

### **Long-term changes in stratification in the Baltic Sea**

**Liblik, Taavi; Lips, Urmas** 2nd Baltic Earth Conference The Baltic Sea in Transition : Helsingør, Denmark, 11 to 15 June 2018 : conference proceedings 2018 / p. 27 : ill <https://www.baltic->

**Long-term changes of the eutrophication indicators of the Baltic Sea = Läänemere eutrofeerumise indikaatorite pikaajalised muutused**

**Kõuts, Mariliis** 2023 <https://doi.org/10.23658/taltech.2/2023> <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/b505a9c7-3146-4ccb-8cc0-f56a164c3571>  
[https://www.ester.ee/record=b5533334\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5533334*est)

**Long-term mean, interannual and seasonal circulation in the Gulf of Finland - The wide salt wedge estuary or gulf type ROFI**

**Maljutenko, Ilja; Raudsepp, Urmas** Journal of marine systems 2019 / p. 1-19 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2019.03.004> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Long-term model study of nutrient and detritus dynamics in the Baltic Sea**

**Kõuts, Mariliis; Raudsepp, Urmas; Maljutenko, Ilja;** Treimann, Meri Liis 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 32  
[http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Loodus ise hakkas Läänemerd päästma: lisandus poolsajandi suurim hapnikusüst**

Kuusk, Hendrik; **Soomere, Tarmo** Eesti Päevaleht 2015 / lk. 7

**Lummavalt mitmekesised rannad**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Eesti Loodus 2018 / lk. 32-33 : fot [http://www.ester.ee/record=b1072059\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b1072059*est)

**Lummavalt mitmekesised rannad**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Akadeemilisi arutlusi : ilmast ja inimestest 2022 / lk. 114-116 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5521198\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5521198*est)

**Lämbuva Läänemere surnud tsoonid teevad kõiki vaesemaks**

Postimees 2020 / Lk. 17 : ill <https://dea.digar.ee/article/postimees/2020/10/17/17.1>

**Lämmastik ja fosfor - mida jõgede vesi meile kõneleb?**

**lital, Arvo** loodusajakiri.ee 2023 / Lk. 26-28 <https://dea.digar.ee/article/AKeestiloodus/2023/07/0/14.1> <https://www.loodusajakiri.ee/lammastik-ja-fosfor-mida-jogede-vesi-meile-koneleb/>

**Läänemerd pole mõtet mikroplastist puhastada, kuid peame takistama selle juurdevoolu [Võrguväljaanne]**

tehnika maailm.ee 2022 [Läänemerd pole mõtet mikroplastist puhastada, kuid peame takistama selle juurdevoolu](#)

**Läänemere areng**

**Vassiljev, Jüri** Eesti merenduse ajalugu I 2023 / lk. 16–21 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5544776\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5544776*est)

**Läänemere eksperiment BALTEX ja selle V teaduskonverents Kuressaares [4.-8. juunil 2007]**

**Elken, Jüri; Keevallik, Sirje** Tallinna Tehnikaülikooli aastaraamat 2007 2008 / lk. 362-364. (Konverentsimuljeid)

**Läänemere ekstreemsete veetasemete põnev maailm = Intriguing world of extreme water levels in the Baltic Sea**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Eesti statistika kvartalikirj = Quarterly bulletin of statistics Estonia 2016 / lk. 128-137 : ill  
[http://www.ester.ee/record=b2479604\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b2479604*est)

**Läänemere ilmaennustaja Jüri Elken**

Olesk, Arko; **Elken, Jüri** Postimees 2013 / lk. 5 <https://www.postimees.ee/1129388/laanemere-ilmaennustaja-juri-elken>

**Läänemere jääkate hääbumine laseb tormid rannikut rüüstama [Võrguväljaanne]**

Oidermaa, Jaan-Juhan novaator.err.ee 2022 [Läänemere jääkate hääbumine laseb tormid rannikut rüüstama](#)

**Läänemere jäälohkjad**

Laevandus ja Kalaasjandus 1929 / lk. 66-67

**Läänemere kaitse 2009. aasta preemia laureaat on professor Enn Loigu**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** Keskkonnatehnika 2009 / lk. 6 : fot

**Läänemere kalu ohustavad põllumajanduses kasutatavad väetised [Võrguväljaanne]**

Hellerma, Juhan novaator.err.ee 2022 ["Läänemere kalu ohustavad põllumajanduses kasutatavad väetised"](#)

**Läänemere kõige uuendusmeelsemad väikesadamad on Eestis [Võrguväljaanne]**

digi.geenius.ee 2022 ["Läänemere kõige uuendusmeelsemad väikesadamad on Eestis "](#)

**Läänemere lainekliima Eesti ranniku kontekstis**



**Läänemeri : mida temast teame ning mida teada tahame? : [intervjuu TTÜ Meresüsteemide Instituudi juhi Jüri Elkeniga]**  
**Elken, Jüri** Horisont 2014 / lk. 22-27 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2681621\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2681621*est)

**Läänemeri lämbub ja see on sinu süü**

Parksepp, Anette LP+Eesti Päevaleht 2019 / lk. 16-17 <https://epi.delfi.ee/uudised/laanemeri-lambub-ja-see-on-sinu-suu?id=86585721>

**Läänemeri maksab 50 aastat tagasi tehtud rumaluste eest veel pikalt lõivu**

Velleste, Eget LP : Eesti Päevaleht 2021 <https://dea.digar.ee/article/lp/2021/04/16/23.1>

**Läänemeri maksab 50 aastat tagasi tehtud rumaluste eest veel pikalt lõivu [Võrguväljaanne]**

Velleste, Eget epi.delfi.ee 2021 "[Läänemeri maksab 50 aastat tagasi tehtud rumaluste eest veel pikalt lõivu](#) "

**Läänemeri maksab 50 aastat tagasi tehtud rumaluste eest veel pikalt lõivu [Võrguväljaanne]**

Velleste, Eget Eesti Päevaleht 2021 / Lk. 28-30 "[Läänemeri maksab 50 aastat tagasi tehtud rumaluste eest veel pikalt lõivu](#)"

**Läänemeri muutub üha soolasemaks = Baltic Sea is becoming more salty**

Oidermaa, Jaan-Juhan novaator.err.ee 2023 [Läänemeri muutub üha soolasemaks Baltic Sea is becoming more salty](#)

**Läänemeri, justkui põdura tervisega laps : [ka TTÜ teadlaste osalusest Läänemere uurimisel]**

Aesma, Madis Eesti Päevaleht 2018 / lk. 8-9 <https://epi.delfi.ee/artikkel/82506941/laanemeri-justkui-podura-tervisega-laps>

**Läänemerre kukkunud lennuk jätab mereelukad puutumata [Võrguväljaanne]**

Saar, Sandra novaator.err.ee 2022 [Läänemerre kukkunud lennuk jätab mereelukad puutumata](#)

**Maailmatasemel veebitööriist aitab hinnata keskkonnamõju**

**Kotta, Jonne** Meremees : Eesti merendusajakiri = Estonian maritime magazine 2023 / lk. 22-23 : ill

<https://issuu.com/ajakirimeremees/docs/meremees321> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b4646644\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4646644*est)

**Magavee sisaldus Läänemeres kui kliimamuutuste indikaator**

Paat & Merendus 2023 / lk. 8 : ill [http://www.ester.ee/record=b4471304\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b4471304*est)

**Major changes to directional forcing of sediment transport along the eastern Baltic Sea coast**

Eelsalu, Maris; **Soomere, Tarmo** New challenges for Baltic Sea Earth System research : conference proceedings 2024 / p. 57-58

[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/5bec\\_proceedings.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/5bec_proceedings.pdf)

**Manual of best practices in clean shipping financing in Europe : research report, February 2021, Tallinn University of Technology. Background document for WP4, 22 February 2021**

Bakkar, Yassine; Olaniyi, Eunice Omolola; **Prause, Gunnar Klaus; Prokopenko, Olha** 2021 [Manual of best practices in clean shipping financing in Europe : Research report, February 2021, Tallinn University of Technology](#)

**Mapping water quality parameters with Sentinel-3 ocean and land colour instrument imagery in the Baltic Sea**

Toming, Kaire; Kutser, Tiit; **Uiboupin, Rivo; Arikas, Age; Vahter, Kaimo**; Paavel, Birgot Remote sensing Remote Sensing of Water Quality 2017 / art. 1070, 21 p <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/rs9101070>

**Marine coastal hazards for the eastern coasts of the Baltic Sea**

**Valdmann, Ain; Käär, Arvo; Kelpšaitė, Loreta; Kurennoy, Dmitry; Soomere, Tarmo** Baltica 2008 / 1/2, p. 3-12

**Marine heatwaves develop along Estonian coast**

Oidermaa, Jaan-Juhan; Rudi, Hanneli news.err.ee 2024 [Marine heatwaves develop along Estonian coast](#)

**Marine substrate change and biodiversity in the Ordovician**

Penny, Amelia; **Hints, Olle**; Desrochers, Andre; Kröger, Björn Zooming in on the GOBE : 2020 virtual annual meeting of IGCP 653 : International Geoscience Programme Project 653 : The onset of the Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event, September 7-10, 2020 : Abstracts 2020 / p. 35 "[Abstracts](#)"

**Matkelaevade sadamatasudest Läänemerele**

**Saarinen, Yrjö**; Saska, Joonas Eesti laevanduse aastaraamat 2019 Mereavarused 2019 / lk. 57-67 : ill

[https://www.ester.ee/record=b1208210\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1208210*est)

**Mattunud järvesetted peegeldavad Läänemere arengulugu**

**Saarse, Leili; Vassiljev, Jüri** Eesti Loodus 2010 / 2, lk. 40-41 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1964263\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1964263*est)

**Mayday Estonia 2 : aasta hiljem**

**Levald, Heino**; Joalaid, Piret; Martinson, Allan; Merilo, Alo; Murre, Urmas; Ruussaar, Ainar; Shabad, George; Mötsar, Selle 1995



**Measurement and model simulations of hydrodynamic parameters, observations of coastal changes and experiments with indicator sediments to analyse the impact of storm St. Jude in October, 2013**

Tõnisson, Hannes; Suursaar, Ülo; **Alari, Victor**; Muru, Merle; Ravis, Reimo; Kont, Are; **Viitak, Marii** Journal of coastal research 2016 / p. 1257-1261 : ill <https://doi.org/10.2112/SI75-252.1>

**Measurements of long waves in Port of Klaipėda, Lithuania**

Kelpšaitė-Rimkienė, Loreta; **Soomere, Tarmo**; Bagdavičiūtė, Ingrida Journal of coastal research Proceedings of the 15th International Coastal Symposium, Haeundae, Busan, 13-18 May 2018 2018 / p. 761–765 : ill <http://doi.org/10.2112/SI85-153.1>  
<https://www.jcronline.org/doi/pdf/10.2112/SI85-153.1>

**Measurements of long waves in Port of Klaipėda, Lithuania**

Kelpšaitė-Rimkienė, Loreta; **Soomere, Tarmo**; Bagdavičiūtė, Ingrida The 15th International Coastal Symposium 2018 Haeundae, Busan, Republic of Korea 13th – 18th May 2018 : book of abstracts 2018 / p. 179

**Measuring finite time compressibility from large simulated datasets : towards identification of areas of spontaneous patch formation in the Gulf of Finland**

**Giudici, Andrea; Soomere, Tarmo** Databases and Information Systems : proceedings of the 11th International Baltic Conference, Baltic DB&IS 2014 : Tallinn, Estonia, 8-11 June, 2014 2014 / p. 441-446 : ill

**Mercury in aquatic ecosystem of the Baltic Sea**

**Ott, Roman** Seminar on heavy metals: technological methods for the limitation of discharges (under the Convention on the Protection of the Marine Environment of the Baltic Sea Area): seminar proceedings : Kollokolle Congress Center, Værløse, Denmark : 4. to 7. June 1978. 1978 / p. 1-5

**Mere hoidjad: Kui igaüks võtaks rannast lahkudes lisaks enda prahile kaasa osa võõrast, saaks meri puhtamaks**

Lepassalu, Virkko Pealinn 2023 / Lk. 6-7

**Mere seisundi parandamine maksab üle 46 miljoni euro**

jarvateataja.postimees.ee 2023 [Mere seisundi parandamine maksab üle 46 miljoni euro](#)

**Mereilmateade muutub täpsemaks : Tehnikaülikooli teadlaste uus mudel prognoosib Läänemere lainekõrgust ja -suunda**

digi.geenius.ee 2022 [Mereilmateade muutub täpsemaks : Tehnikaülikooli teadlaste uus mudel prognoosib Läänemere lainekõrgust ja -suunda](#)

**Merejutt Toompeal : [TTÜ professori Tarmo Soomere ettekandest Riigikogus]**

Korv, Neeme Postimees 2009 / lk. 3 <https://arvamus.postimees.ee/182040/merejutt-toompeal>

**Mereleitsakud kimbutavad Läänemere habrast elustikku**

**Kõuts, Mariliis** Horisont 2024 / lk. 46-51 : fot [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072243\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072243*est)

**Merelt lähtuvate ohtude kvantifitseerimine ja minimeerimine Läänemere ranniku kontekstis : kommentaar Eesti Vabariigi teaduse aastapreemia pälvinud tööde tsüklile**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Tallinna Tehnikaülikooli aastaraamat 2013 2014 / lk. 170-190 : ill

**Mereprognoos olgu asjatundjate tehtud**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Tallinna Tehnikaülikooli aastaraamat 2005 2006 / lk. 356-358

**Merepõhja kattev õlireostus ohustab kalu ja põhjaloomi : [TTÜ meresüsteemide instituudi direktori Jüri Elkeni kommentaaridega]**

Käärt, Urve; **Elken, Jüri** Eesti Päevaleht 2006 / 10. veebr., lk. 6 <https://epl.delfi.ee/artikkel/51030463/merepohja-kattev-olireostus-ohustab-kalu-ja-pohjaloomi>

**Mereteadlane: Nord Stream eirab tundliku Läänemere eripära : [TTÜ akadeemiku Tarmo Soomere 27. okt. 2009 riigikogus peetud ettekande]**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Postimees 2009 / 28. okt., lk. 12-13 <https://arvamus.postimees.ee/180617/tarmo-soomere-nord-stream-eirab-tundliku-laanemere-eripara>

**Mereteadlase tööst paremat eriala on raske ette kujutada! : vastab teenetemärgi saanud merefüüsik Urmas Lips**

**Lips, Urmas** Postimees 2020 / lk. 24 : portr [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072778\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072778*est) [Mereteadlase tööst paremat eriala on raske ette kujutada! : vastab teenetemärgi saanud merefüüsik Urmas Lips](#)

**Merit Kindsigo: Saaremaale saagu sinimajandusekeskus [Võrguväljaanne]**

**Kindsigo, Merit** err.ee 2022 [Merit Kindsigo: Saaremaale saagu sinimajandusekeskus](#)

**Metallid (maailma)merest**

**Soesoo, Alvar** Meri 2016 / lk. 38-46 [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2818162\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2818162*est)

**Meteo-marine parameters from Sentinel-1 SAR imagery : towards near real-time services for the Baltic Sea**  
**Rikka, Sander;** Pleskachevsky, Andrey; Jacobsen, Sven; **Alari, Victor;** **Uiboupin, Rivo** Remote sensing 2018 / art. 757, 17 p. : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10050757> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Methods of avoiding pollution of the Baltic Sea by phenols through the Purtse River**  
**Pikkov, Lui; Kallas, Juha; Munter, Rein** Proceedings of the 1-st International Conference on the Environment Protection Strategy 1993 / p. 28-29

**Microplastic in the Baltic Sea – current knowledge and future perspectives [Online resource]**  
**Lips, Inga** Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 24 [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_14\\_Workshop\\_Multiple\\_Drivers\\_Tallinn\\_Nov2018/No.14\\_Tallinn2018.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_14_Workshop_Multiple_Drivers_Tallinn_Nov2018/No.14_Tallinn2018.pdf)

**Microplastic pollution in aquatic environments of Estonia [Online resource]**  
**Turov, Polina; Lind, Kati; Lips, Inga** Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 46-47  
[https://archive.baltic.earth/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_14\\_Workshop\\_Multiple\\_Drivers\\_Tallinn\\_Nov2018/No.14\\_Tallinn2018.pdf](https://archive.baltic.earth/publications/IBESPublications/No_14_Workshop_Multiple_Drivers_Tallinn_Nov2018/No.14_Tallinn2018.pdf)

**Mikroprügi ja prügisaares meres**  
**Lind, Kati** Horisont 2015 / lk. 20-26 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2749436\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2749436*est)

**Miks "Estonia" ikkagi uppus? : [laevateooria]**  
**Levald, Heino** Eesti Sõnumid 1994 / 1. nov., lk. 4

**Miks hukkus septembritormis parvlaev ESTONIA**  
**Metsaveer, Jaan** Postimees 1999 / 28. sept., lk. 16: ill

**Miks meri jälle haiseb? Teadlane selgitab**  
**Jiang, Qidi** postimees.ee 2022 [Miks meri jälle haiseb? Teadlane selgitab](#)

**Miks uppus Estonia?**  
**Levald, Heino** Eesti Sõnumid 1994 / 4. okt., lk. 6: ill

**Miks vajab Läänemeri meie abi?**  
**Kõuts, Mariliis** delfi.ee 2023 [Miks vajab Läänemeri meie abi?](#)

**Milliseid laevu on tarvis traalpüügiks Läänemere põhjaosas**  
**Levald, Heino** Abiks Kalurile : bulletin : Eesti Kalurikolhooside Vabariiklik Liit 1969 / lk. ? [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242660\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242660*est)

**Millist töde Estoniast tahame teada?**  
**Raudsalu, Rein** Postimees 2020 / Lk. 16 <https://dea.digar.ee/article/postimees/2020/10/26/13.9>

**Mis juhtub Läänemere kliimaga? : [TTÜ Meresüsteemide Instituudi ja Eesti Mereakadeemia korraldatavast rahvusvahelisest teaduskonverentsist : eelteade]**  
Mente et Manu 2007 / 6. juuni, lk. 2 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242496\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242496*est)

**Mis on teada Estonia huku põhjustest?**  
**Metsaveer, Jaan** Postimees 1995 / 28. sept

**Mis toimub kliimaga?**  
**Keevallik, Sirje** Mõõt või meelevald 2018 / lk. 72-81 : portr [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5176782\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5176782*est)

**Missing monitoring : review of relevance, methods, gaps and monitoring recommendations for additional ecosystem components in the Baltic Sea**  
Lindegarh, Mats; **Künnis-Beres, Kai;** Wikner, Johan; Lehtiniemi, Maiju; Kuss, Joachim; Hentzsch, Barbara; Schulz-Bull, Detlef; **Lips, Inga; Lips, Urmas;** Nygård, Henrik 2020 [https://havsmiljoinstitutet.se/digitalAssets/1775/1775485\\_d2.5-missing-monitoring.pdf](https://havsmiljoinstitutet.se/digitalAssets/1775/1775485_d2.5-missing-monitoring.pdf)

**Mitte ainult heitgaasid ja saaste – mereelustikku ohustab ka laevade müra ja valgus**  
rohe.geenius.ee 2023 [Mitte ainult heitgaasid ja saaste – mereelustikku ohustab ka laevade müra ja valgus](#)

**Model for leisure boat activities and emissions - implementation for the Baltic Sea**  
Johansson, Lasse; Ytreberg, Erik; Jalkanen, Jukka-Pekka; Fridell, Erik; Eriksson, K. Martin; Lagerström, Maria; **Maljutenko, Ilja;** **Raudsepp, Urmas;** Fischer, Vivian; Roth, Eva Ocean science 2020 / p. 1143-1163 <https://doi.org/10.5194/os-16-1143-2020> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Modelling non-stationary loads induced by changing climate : [plenary lecture]**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda** 33rd Nordic Seminar on Computational Mechanics, Jönköping 25-26 November 2021 / 1 p  
<https://congress.cimne.com/NSCM-33/Admin/Files/FileAbstract/a41.pdf>

### **Modelling of discharges from Baltic Sea shipping**

Jalkanen, Jukka-Pekka; Johansson, Lasse; Wilewska-Bien, Magda; Granhag, Lena; Ytreberg, Erik; Eriksson, K. Martin; Yngsell, Daniel; Hassellöv, Ida-Maja; Magnusson, Kerstin; **Raudsepp, Urmas; Maljutenko, Ilja**; Winnes, Hulda; Moldanova, Jana Ocean Science 2021 / p. 699 - 728 <https://doi.org/10.5194/os-17-699-2021> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Modelling of internal waves in the Baltic Sea**

Kurkin, Andrey; Pelinovsky, Efim; Talipova, Tatyana; **Soomere, Tarmo** Фундаментальная и прикладная гидрофизика 2018 / p. 8-20 <https://doi.org/10.7868/S2073667318020016> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#)

### **Modelling seawater chemistry of the East Baltic Basin in the late Ordovician - early Silurian**

**Kiipli, Enli** 2005 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2096365\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2096365*est)

### **Modelling spatial dispersion of contaminants from shipping lanes in the Baltic Sea**

**Maljutenko, Ilja**; Hassellöv, Ida-Maja; **Kõuts, Mariliis; Kasemets, Mari-Liis; Raudsepp, Urmas** Marine pollution bulletin 2021 / art. 112985 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112985> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Modification of closure depths by synchronisation of severe seas and high water levels**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Männikus, Rain; Pindsoo, Katri; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Eelsalu, Maris** Geo-marine letters 2017 / p. 35-46 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00367-016-0471-5>

### **MS Estonia disaster: Official version versus critique [Online resource]**

Vaino, Roberta news.err.ee 2021 ["MS Estonia disaster: Official version versus critique"](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5231712*est)

### **MS Estonia vraki ümbritseva ala seismo-akustiline uuring boomer-tüüpi sette profilaatoriga**

Tuuling, Igor; Suuroja, Sten; Veski, Anu; **Soosalu, Heidi Elisabet** Aastaraamat 2022 / Eesti Geoloogiateenistus 2023 / lk. 21-22 : ill [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5231712\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5231712*est) [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5258416\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5258416*est)

### **Mullu laevaliiklus tihenes, heide kasvas ja müra vähenes [Võrguväljaanne]**

jarvateataja.postimees.ee 2022 [Mullu laevaliiklus tihenes, heide kasvas ja müra vähenes](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5231712*est)

### **Multi-criteria evaluation approach to coastal vulnerability index development in micro-tidal low-lying areas**

Bagdanavičiute, Ingrida; Kelpšaitė, Loreta; **Soomere, Tarmo** Ocean & coastal management 2015 / p. 124-135 : ill <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2014.12.011>

### **Multi-mission satellite altimetry shows changes in extreme wave heights over the Baltic Sea and their connection to the NAO and AO climatic indice**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** 2019 European Space Agency Living Planet Symposium 2019 / [1] p <https://lps19.esa.int/NikalWebsitePortal/living-planet-symposium-2019/lps19/Speaker>

### **Multi-scale wind wave modeling in the Baltic Sea = Mitmemastaapne tuulelainete modelleerimine Läänemeres**

**Alari, Victor** 2013 [http://www.ester.ee/record=b2995944\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b2995944*est)

### **Multi-sensor in situ observations to resolve the sub-mesoscale features in the stratified Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**

**Lips, Urmas; Kikas, Villu; Liblik, Taavi; Lips, Inga** Ocean science 2016 / p. 715-732 : ill <https://doi.org/10.5194/os-12-715-2016>

### **A multivariate-multistep-ahead forecasting of dynamic topography using convolutional encoder-decoder network in the Baltic Sea**

Rajabi Kiasari, Saeed; **Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** XXVIII General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (IUGG) 2023 <https://doi.org/10.57757/IUGG23-1664>

### **Mäng kolme džinniga tõukab Eesti kliimamuutuste epitsentrisse [Võrguväljaanne]**

Oidermaa, Jaan-Juhan; **Soomere, Tarmo** novaator.err.ee 2020 / fot [Mäng kolme džinniga tõukab Eesti kliimamuutuste epitsentrisse](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5231712*est)

### **Märkamatu mõõn : [vastus küsimusele]**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Miks seisavad kured ühe jala peal? Ja veel 100 huvitavat küsimust 2010 / lk. 69

### **Mürarikas Läänemeri : [TTÜ osaleb Läänemere veealuse müra mõõtmistöõde projektis BIAS]**

**Laanearu, Janek** Mente et Manu 2012 / lk. 9 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242496\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242496*est)

### **Mürgist tiine Läänemeri**

Raukas, Anto Kultuuri KesKus 2011 / lk. 40 [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2439055\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2439055*est)

### **My Ocean Baltic Sea Monitoring and Forecasting Centre**

Brüning, Thorger; Goldbeck, Inga; Jandt, Simon; **Lagemaa, Priidik** Operational Oceanography for Sustainable Blue Growth : proceedings of the Seventh EuroGOOS International Conference : 28-30 October 2014, Lisbon, Portugal 2014 / p. 33-42 : ill <http://eurogoos.eu/download/publications/EuroGOOS-2014-Conference-Proceedings.pdf>

### **Natural and anthropogenic underwater ambient sound in the Baltic Sea = Läänemere looduslik ja inimtekkeline veealune ümbrusheli**

**Mustonen, Mirko** 2020 <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/80dbd67a-e5fe-49ce-8b2e-45307b64f2b4>

### **Navigaator : Balti mereajakiri**

2018 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2091994\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2091994*est)

### **Negotiation framework for Baltic fisheries management : striking the balance of interest**

Aps, Robert; Kell, Laurence T.; Lassen, Hans; **Liiv, Innar** ICES journal of marine science 2007 / 4, p. 858-861 <https://academic.oup.com/icesjms/article/64/4/858/638828>

### **Nemo-Nordic 2.0 : operational marine forecast model for the Baltic Sea**

Kärnä, Tuomas; Ljungemyr, Patrik; Falahat, Saeed; Ringgaard, Ida; Axell, Lars; Korabel, Vasily; Murawski, Jens; **Maljutenko, Ilja**; Lindenthal, Anja; Jandt-Scheelke, Simon; **Verjovkina, Svetlana**; Lorkowski, Ina; **Lagemaa, Priidik**; She, Jun; Tuomi, Laura; Nord, Adam; Huess, Vibeke Geoscientific Model Development 2021 / p. 5731 - 5749 <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-14-5731-2021> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Neotypes for some upper Silurian acanthodian taxa from the Baltic Sea Region and the Welsh Borderland**

Burrow, Carole J.; **Märss, Tiit** Estonian journal of earth sciences 2022 / p. 17-24 <https://doi.org/10.3176/earth.2022.02> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Next-generation smart response web (NG-SRW) : an operational spatial decision support system for maritime oil spill emergency response in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea)**

**Fetissov, Mihhail**; Aps, Robert; Goerlandt, Floris; Jänes, Holger; Kotta, Jonne; Kujala, Pentti; Szava-Kovats, Robert Sustainability 2021 / art. 6585 <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13126585>

### **Nitrate, ammonium and phosphate pools in the Baltic Sea**

**Kõuts, Mariliis**; **Maljutenko, Ilja**; Liu, Ye; **Raudsepp, Urmas** Journal of operational oceanography 2021 / p. s37-s48 : ill., map <https://doi.org/10.1080/1755876X.2021.1946240>

### **Nitrogen and phosphorus discharges from cargo ships' black and grey waters — a case study of a Baltic Sea port**

**Lappalainen, Suvi-Tuuli**; **Tapaninen, Ulla Pirita**; **Kotta, Jonne** Oceans 2024 / p. 560–570 <https://doi.org/10.3390/oceans5030032>

### **Nitrogen surface water retention in the Baltic Sea drainage basin**

Stalnacke, Per; Pengerud, Annelene; **Vassiljev, Anatoli** Hydrology and earth system sciences 2015 / p. 981-996 : ill

### **Nonlinear dynamics of internal gravity waves in shallow seas = Siselainete mittelineaarne dünaamika madala vee lähenduses**

**Kurkina, Oxana** 2012

### **Non-stationary analysis of water level extremes in Latvian waters, Baltic Sea, during 1961-2018**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda**; **Soomere, Tarmo**; **Männikus, Rain** Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences 2021 / p. 1279-1296 : ill <https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-21-1279-2021> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Non-Stationary extreme value modeling of trends in extreme water levels in the Gulf of Finland**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda**; **Pindsoo, Katri**; **Soomere, Tarmo** From small scales to large scales - The Gulf of Finland Science Days 2017, 9th-10th October 2017, Estonian Academy of Sciences, Tallinn : Oral presentations 2017 / p. 26

### **Nonstationary modeling of extremes in water levels along the Baltic Sea coast [Online resource]**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda**; **Pindsoo, Katri**; **Soomere, Tarmo** 2nd Baltic Earth Conference The Baltic Sea in Transition : Helsingør, Denmark, 11 to 15 June 2018 : conference proceedings 2018 / p. 92-93 : ill [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_13\\_Helsingor\\_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings\\_IBESP\\_No13\\_web.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_13_Helsingor_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings_IBESP_No13_web.pdf)

### **Non-stationary modeling of trends in extreme water level changes along the Baltic Sea coast**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda**; **Pindsoo, Katri**; **Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of coastal research Proceedings of the 15th International Coastal Symposium, Haeundae, Busan, 13-18 May 2018 2018 / p. 586-590 <https://doi.org/10.2112/SI85-118.1> [Conference Proceedings at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Conference Proceedings at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Non-stationary modeling reveals strong connection between extreme water level changes and NAO along the Baltic Sea**



coast

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 111  
[https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

**Nord Streami keskkonnamõjude aruanne jätab tähelepanuta Läänemere eripära : [TTÜ Küberneetika Instituudi teaduri Tarmo Soomere teemakohaseid seisukohti]**

**Soomere, Tarmo;** Filippov, Madis Postimees 2009 / 11. märts, lk. 4

**Nord Streami mõjude uurimine annab väärt teavet ka tulevikuks**

Lips, Urmas Postimees 2010 / Looduse Hääl, lk. 8

**Nord Streami mõjudest rääkimine tõi auhinna : [TTÜ teadurile Tarmo Soomerele]**

Filippov, Madis Postimees 2011 / lk. 6 <https://www.postimees.ee/611598/nord-streami-mojudest-raakimine-toi-eesti-teadlastele-auhinna>

**A North Sea-Baltic Sea regional coupled models: atmosphere, wind waves and ocean [Online resource]**

Staneva, Joanna; Schrum, C.; Behrens, A.; **Alari, Victor** Operational oceanography serving sustainable marine development : Proceedings of the Eighth EuroGOOS International Conference, 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway 2018 / p. 223-231 : ill  
<http://eurogoos.eu/download/publications/EuroGOOS-2017-Conference-Proceedings.pdf>

**Numerical experiments on matter transport in the Baltic Sea = Aine transpordi numbrilised eksperimendid Läänemeres Väli, Germa** 2011 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2700064\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2700064*est)

**Numerical simulations of wave climate in the Baltic Sea: a review**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Oceanologia 2023 / p. 117-140 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceano.2022.01.004> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Nähtav transport ja nähtamatud tõkked Läänemere idarannikul**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Meri 2016 / lk. 15-23 [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2818112\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2818112*est)

**Observation, parameterization and simulation of turbulent mixing in the Gulf of Finland, the Baltic Sea**

**Lilover, Madis-Jaak; Stips, Adolf Konrad** US/EU-Baltic International Symposium : Ocean observations, ecosystem-based management & forecasting : May 27-29, 2008, Tallinn, Estonia : book of abstracts 2008 / p. 85

**Observations of Lagrangian transport using a synergy of satellite and in-situ surface drifters in the Baltic Sea for the period 2011-2018**

**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Giudici, Andrea; Rätsep, Margus; Soomere, Tarmo; Ellmann, Artu** Living Planet Symposium : Bonn, 23-27 May 2022 2022 / 1 p [https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page\\_id=22770&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_action=detail&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_controller=paperList&pid=66768&hash=c6edadcd07d79522805fc8f6f306e4565b46e806a78f56dc65f0df9e4f142dc0](https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page_id=22770&additions_conferenceschedule_action=detail&additions_conferenceschedule_controller=paperList&pid=66768&hash=c6edadcd07d79522805fc8f6f306e4565b46e806a78f56dc65f0df9e4f142dc0)

**Observations of surface drift and effects induced by wind and surface waves in the Baltic Sea for the period 2011–2018**

**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Giudici, Andrea; Rätsep, Margus; Soomere, Tarmo** Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2021 / art. 107071, 13 p. : ill., map <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2020.107071> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Observed flow variability along the thalweg, and on the coastal slopes of the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**

**Lilover, Madis-Jaak; Elken, Jüri; Suhhova, Irina; Liblik, Taavi** Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2017 / p. 23-33 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2016.11.002>

**Ocean acidification research in Estonia: challenges and opportunities**

Pajusalu, Liina; Dupont, Sam; **Lainela, Silvie;** Martin, Georg Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences 2019 / p. 22–31 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.3176/proc.2019.1.05> [http://www.kirj.ee/public/proceedings\\_pdf/2019/issue\\_1/proc-2019-1-22-31.pdf](http://www.kirj.ee/public/proceedings_pdf/2019/issue_1/proc-2019-1-22-31.pdf) [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**An ocean–wave–trajectory forecasting system for the eastern Baltic Sea : validation against drifting buoys and implementation for oil spill modeling**

**Pärt, Siim;** Björkqvist, Jan-Victor; **Alari, Victor;** Maljutenko, Ilja; **Uiboupin, Rivo** Marine pollution bulletin 2023 / art. 115497  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2023.115497> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Offshore murtoos indicate warm-based Fennoscandian ice-sheet conditions during the Bølling warming in the northern Gulf of Riga, Baltic Sea**

**Karpin, Vladimir; Heinsalu, Atko;** Ojala, Antti E.K.; Virtasalo, Joonas J. Geomorphology 2023 / art. 108655  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2023.108655> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Offshore wind power plant site selection in the Baltic Sea**

**Barzehkar, Mojtaba; Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Soomere, Tarmo;** Koivisto, Matti J. Regional studies in marine science 2024 / art.

103469 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rsma.2024.103469>

**Ohtlike ainete mõju uuringud Eesti rannikumeres ja Soome lahe idaosas**

**Künnis-Beres, Kai; Kuprijanov, Ivan** Horisont 2021 / lk. 28-33 : ill [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072243\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072243*est)

**Oil spill detection using fluorometric sensors : laboratory validation and implementation to a ferryBox and a moored SmartBuoy**

**Pärt, Siim; Kankaanpää, Harri; Björkqvist, Jan-Victor; Uiboupin, Rivo** Frontiers in marine science 2021 / art. 778136 : ill <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2021.778136> <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fmars.2021.778136/full> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Olevikku tunneme, tulevikku hakkame ennustama**

**Astok, Villu** Horisont 1972 / lk. 6-9 : ill [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072243\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072243*est)

**Omega-3 fatty acid and B12 vitamin content in Baltic algae**

**Luhila, Önnela; Paalme, Tiina; Tanilas, Kristel; Sarand, Inga** Algal Research 2022 / Art. 102860 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.algal.2022.102860> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**On long-term variations of wave conditions in the northern Baltic Sea**

**Zaitseva, Inga; Soomere, Tarmo** US/EU-Baltic International Symposium : Ocean observations, ecosystem-based management & forecasting : May 27-29, 2008, Tallinn, Estonia : book of abstracts 2008 / p. 169-170

**On the coastal zone management of the City of Tallinn under natural and anthropogenic pressure = Tallinna rannikualade haldamine loodusliku ja antropogeense surve tingimustes**

**Valdmann, Ain** 2008 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2375058\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2375058*est)

**On the data-driven investigation of factors affecting the need for icebreaker assistance in ice-covered waters**

**Liu, Cong; Kulkarni, Ketki; Suominen, Mikko; Kujala, Pentti; Musharraf, Mashura** Cold regions science and technology 2024 / art. 104173 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coldregions.2024.104173>

**On the development of the new Nordic gravimetric geoid model NKG2015**

**Ågren, Jonas; Märdla, Silja; Ellmann, Artu** 26th IUGG General Assembly 2015 : Prague, Czech Republic, Prague Congress Centre, June 22-July 02, 2015 2015 / [1] p

**On the finite-time compressibility of the surface currents in the Gulf of Finland, the Baltic Sea**

**Kalda, Jaan; Soomere, Tarmo; Giudici, Andrea** Journal of marine systems 2014 / p. 56-65 : ill

**On the importance of the different forcing components for simulating Baltic Sea saltwater inflows**

**Stips, Adolf Konrad; Bolding, Karsten; Lillover, Madis-Jaak** BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : abstract book 2009 / p. 102

**On the occurrence of non-reflecting cross-shore profiles along Estonian coasts of the Baltic Sea**

**Didenkulova, Irina; Soomere, Tarmo; Pindsoo, Katri; Suuroja, Sten** Estonian journal of engineering 2013 / p. 110-123 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2621591\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2621591*est)

**On the parameters of coastal-trapped topographic waves near the eastern coast of the Baltic Sea**

**Talpsepp, Lembit** Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. Engineering 2007 / 1, p. 37-47 : ill

**On the possibility of convective overturning in the Slupsk Furrow overflow of the Baltic Sea**

**Zhubas, Victor; Elken, Jüri; Paka, Vadim; Piechura, Jan; Chubarenko, Irina; Väli, Germa; Golenko, Nikolay; Shchuka, Sergey** Oceanologia 2011 / p. 771-791 : ill <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0078323411500235>

**On the proper choice of tools for the projections of extreme water levels in the Baltic Sea**

**Pindsoo, Katri; Eelsalu, Maris; Soomere, Tarmo** 7th IEEE/OES Baltic Symposium Clean and Safe Baltic Sea and Energy Security for the Baltic countries : abstract book : 12-15 June 2018 Klaipėda, Lithuania 2018 / p. 52 [http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book\\_7th\\_Baltic-Symposium\\_20180528.pdf](http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book_7th_Baltic-Symposium_20180528.pdf)

**On the variability of the Baltic Sea wave fields**

**Räämet, Andrus** Biodiversity and Functioning of Aquatic Ecosystems in the Baltic Sea Region : Klaipėda, Lithuania 9-12 October 2008 2008

**On the wave energy potential along the eastern Baltic Sea coast**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Eelsalu, Maris** Renewable energy 2014 / p. 221-233 : ill

**One and a half centuries of sea and fisheries investigations in Estonia**

Ojaveer, Evald; Rannak, Linda; Laevastu, Taivo 2000 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1464763\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1464763*est)

**Operational in situ oil spill detection in the Baltic Sea, using FerryBox system equipped with oil sensor [Online resource]**  
**Kõuts, Tarmo; Pärt, Siim; Vahter, Kaimo** Operational oceanography serving sustainable marine development : Proceedings of the Eighth EuroGOOS International Conference, 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway 2018 / p. 169-172 : ill  
<http://eurogoos.eu/download/publications/EuroGOOS-2017-Conference-Proceedings.pdf>

**Operational in situ oil spill detection in the Baltic Sea, using FerryBox system equipped with oil sensor [Online resource]**  
**Kõuts, Tarmo; Pärt, Siim; Vahter, Kaimo** International Conference Operational Oceanography Serving Sustainable Marine Development : 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway : book of abstracts 2017 / p. 50  
[http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS\\_Conference\\_2017\\_BoA.pdf](http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS_Conference_2017_BoA.pdf)

**Operational in situ oil spill detection in the Baltic sea using FerryBox system equipped with oil sensor**  
**Pärt, Siim; Kõuts, Tarmo; Vahter, Kaimo** 7th IEEE/OES Baltic Symposium Clean and Safe Baltic Sea and Energy Security for the Baltic countries : Abstract book, 12-15 June 2018, Klaipėda, Lithuania 2018 / p. 51 [http://apc.ku.lt/balticvalley/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book\\_7th\\_Baltic-Symposium\\_20180528.pdf](http://apc.ku.lt/balticvalley/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book_7th_Baltic-Symposium_20180528.pdf)

**Operational monitoring of the surface waters of the Baltic Sea with SOOGuard system**  
**Pärt, Siim; Atamanchuk, Dariia; Kõuts, Tarmo; Tengberg, Anders** 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 173  
[http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Operational sea level forecasting in Estonia**  
**Lagemaa, Priidik; Elken, Jüri; Kõuts, Tarmo** Estonian journal of engineering 2011 / p. 301-331 : ill

**Operational wave height monitoring using navigation buoys and marine radars in the Baltic Sea [Online resource]**  
**Kõuts, Tarmo; Rikka, Sander; Käärman, Leo; Usk, Aivar** International Conference Operational Oceanography Serving Sustainable Marine Development : 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway : book of abstracts 2017 / p. 21  
[http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS\\_Conference\\_2017\\_BoA.pdf](http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS_Conference_2017_BoA.pdf)

**Operational wave height monitoring using navigation buoys and marine radars in the Baltic Sea [Online resource]**  
**Kõuts, Tarmo; Rikka, Sander; Käärman, Leo; Usk, Aivar** Operational oceanography serving sustainable marine development : Proceedings of the Eighth EuroGOOS International Conference, 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway 2018 / p. 157-163 : ill  
<http://eurogoos.eu/download/publications/EuroGOOS-2017-Conference-Proceedings.pdf>

**Optimising fairways in the Gulf of Finland using patterns of surface currents = Laevateede optimeerimine Soome lahel pinnahoovuste mustrite põhjal**  
**Viikmäe, Bert** 2014

**Optimising sampling frequency for monitoring heterotrophic protists in a marine ecosystem**  
Lehtiniemi, Maiju; Fileman, Elanie; Hällfors, Heidi; Kuosa, Harri; Lehtinen, Sirpa; **Lips, Inga**; Setälä, Outi; Suikkanen, Sanna; Tuimala, Jarno; Widdicombe, Claire ICES journal of marine science 2022 / p. 925–936 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1093/icesjms/fsab132> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Optimizing the processing of shellfish (Mytilus edulis and M. trossulus Hybrid) biomass cultivated in the Low Salinity Region of the Baltic Sea for the extraction of meat and proteins**  
**Adler, Indrek; Kotta, Jonne; Tuvikene, Rando; Kaldre, Katrin** Applied sciences 2022 / art. 5163, 11 p. : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/app12105163> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Ordovician bioerosion revolution on Baltica**  
**Toom, Ursula; Vinn, Olev; Hints, Olle** Zooming in on the GOBE : 2020 virtual annual meeting of IGCP 653 : International Geoscience Programme Project 653 : The onset of the Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event, September 7-10, 2020 : Abstracts 2020 / p. 50

**Overview of CMEMS BAL MFC service and developments [Online resource]**  
Tuomi, Laura; She, Jun; Lorkowski, I.; Axell, L.; **Lagemaa, Priidik**; Schwichtenberg, F.; Huess, V. International Conference Operational Oceanography Serving Sustainable Marine Development : 3-5 October 2017, Bergen, Norway : book of abstracts 2017 / p. 27 [http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS\\_Conference\\_2017\\_BoA.pdf](http://eurogoos.imr.no/resources/EuroGOOS_Conference_2017_BoA.pdf)

**Overview of the FAMOS efforts to improve the Baltic Sea geoid model by new marine gravity measurements**  
Agren, Jonas; Schwabe, Joachim; Strykowski, Gabriel; **Ellmann, Artu; Märdla, Silja** IAG-IASPEI 2017 : Joint Scientific Assembly of the International Association of Geodesy (IAG) and International Association of Seismology and Physics of the Earth's Interior (IASPEI) : Kobe (Japan), July 30 - August 4, 2017 : abstract book 2017 / p. [72] [http://www.iag-iaspei-2017.jp/files/IAG-IASPEI2017\\_abstracts.pdf](http://www.iag-iaspei-2017.jp/files/IAG-IASPEI2017_abstracts.pdf)

**Palaeogeographic model for the SW Estonian coastal zone of the Baltic Sea**  
Rosentau, Alar; **Veski, Siim**; Kriiska, Aivar; Aunap, Raivo; **Vassiljev, Jüri; Saarse, Leili**; Hang, Tiit; **Heinsalu, Atko; Oja, Tõnis** The Baltic Sea basin 2011 / p. 165-188 : ill

**Parallel assessment of marine autotrophic picoplankton using flow cytometry and chemotaxonomy**

Tamm, Marju; **Laas, Peeter**; Freiberg, Rene; Nõges, Peeter; Nõges, Tiina Science of the total environment 2018 / p. 185–193 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.12.234>

**Parvlaeva "Estonia" huku tehnilistest põhjustest : ettekanne TTÜ professorile 21. septembril 1995**

**Metsaveer, Jaan** Tallinna Tehnikaülikooli aastaraamat 1995 1996 / lk. 173-178

**Past environmental change and seawater intrusion into coastal Lake Lilaste, Latvia**

**Grudzinska, Ieva; Vassiljev, Jüri; Saarse, Leili; Reitalu, Triin; Veski, Siim** Journal of paleolimnology 2017 / p. 257-271 : ill  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10933-017-9945-3>

**Pathways of suspended particles released in the bottom boundary layer of the Bornholm Deep, Baltic Sea (numerical simulations)**

**Zhurbas, Victor; Elken, Jüri; Väli, Germo** US/EU-Baltic International Symposium : Ocean observations, ecosystem-based management & forecasting : May 27-29, 2008, Tallinn, Estonia : book of abstracts 2008 / p. 171

**Pathways of suspended particles transport in the bottom layer of the southern Baltic Sea depending on the wind forcing (numerical simulations)**

**Zhurbas, Victor; Elken, Jüri; Väli, Germo**; Kuzmina, Natalia; Paka, Vadim Oceanology 2010 / p. 841-854

**Pauk paremasse pardasse: Estonia vrakk paljastas šokeeriva saladuse**

Õhtuleht 2020 / Lk. 4-5 : fot <https://dea.digar.ee/article/oh tuleht/2020/09/29/3.10>

**Performance of sentinel-3 and CryoSat-2 altimetry in the coastal regions of the Baltic Sea ; S6-P2**

Birgiel, Elzbieta; **Ellmann, Artu; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille** International Symposium Gravity, Geoid and Height Systems 2 : GGHS2018 : "Gravity Field Of The Earth" : The 2nd joint meeting of the International Gravity Field Service and Commission 2 of the International Association of Geodesy, Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 17-21, 2018 : abstract book 2018 / p. 143-144

**Periodic components in the near-shore variability in the eastern part of the Baltic Sea**

**Talpsepp, Lembit** BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : abstract book 2009 / p. 167

**Petrophysical and numerical seismic modelling of CO2 geological storage in the E6 structure, Baltic Sea, offshore Latvia**

**Šogenov, Kazbulat**; Gei, Davide; Forlin, Edy; **Šogenova, Alla** Petroleum geoscience 2016 / p. 153-164  
<https://doi.org/10.1144/petgeo2015-017>

**Physical barriers and environmental gradients cause spatial and temporal genetic differentiation of an extensive algal bloom**

Godhe, Anna; Sjöqvist, Conny; **Sildever, Sirje; Lips, Inga** Journal of biogeography 2016 / p. 1130-1142 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1111/jbi.12722>

**Phytoplankton blooms in the Baltic Sea**

**Raudsepp, Urmas**; She, Jun; Brando, Vittorio E.; Santoleri, Rosalia; Sammartino, Michela; **Kõuts, Mariliis; Uiboupin, Rivo; Maljutenko, Ilja** Journal of operational oceanography 2019 / p. s21-s26 : ill., map <https://doi.org/10.1080/1755876X.2019.1633075>

**Pinnakihi sooluse gradiendi mõju bioloogiliste koosluste struktuurile Läänemeres**

**Sildever, Sirje** TalveAkadeemia 2013 : [teaduslikud lühiartiklid]. Kogumik 11/2013 2013 / lk. 101-110 : ill

**Plankton biodiversity and species co-occurrence based on environmental DNA - a multiple marker study**

**Sildever, Sirje; Laas, Peeter; Kolesova, Natalja; Lips, Inga; Lips, Urmas**; Nagai, Satoshi Metabarcoding and metagenomics 2021 / p. 175-197 : ill <https://doi.org/10.3897/mbmg.5.72371> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#)

**Possible presence of shear instabilities at steep slopes during an upwelling event in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**

**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of coastal research Proceedings of the 15th International Coastal Symposium, Haeundae, Busan, 13-18 May 2018 2018 / p. 481–485 <https://doi.org/10.2112/SI85-097.1>  
<https://www.icronline.org/doi/abs/10.2112/SI85-097.1> [Conference Proceedings at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Conference Proceedings at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**The potential of current- and wind-driven transport for environmental management of the Baltic Sea**

**Soomere, Tarmo**; Döös, Kristofer; Lehmann, Andreas Ambio 2014 / p. 94-104 : ill

**Precise hydrodynamic leveling by using pressure gauges**

Liibusk, Aive; **Ellmann, Artu; Kõuts, Tarmo**; Jürgenson, Harli Marine geodesy 2013 / p. 138-163 : ill

**Preface : selected papers of the Seventh Workshop on Baltic Sea Ice Climate, Tallinn 2011**



**Erm, Ants** Estonian journal of earth sciences 2013 / p. 1 [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2607277\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2607277*est)

**Preventive management of undesired changes in alongshore sediment transport in the planning of a waterfront infrastructure**

Käär, Arvo; Valdmann, Ain; **Eelsalu, Maris**; **Pindsoo, Katri**; **Männikus, Rain**; **Soomere, Tarmo** The Sustainable City XI 2016 / p. 419-430 : ill <http://doi.org/10.2495/SC160361>

**Processes influencing the spatio-temporal dynamics of nutrients and phytoplankton in summer in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea = Toitainete ja fütoplanktoni ajalis-ruumilist muutlikkust mõjutavad protsessid suvel Soome lahes**  
**Buhhalko, Natalja** 2015 <https://digi.lib.ttu.ee/i/?3668> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b4510529\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4510529*est)

**Processes responsible for the formation and maintenance of sub-surface chlorophyll maxima in the Gulf of Finland**  
**Lips, Urmas; Lips, Inga; Liblik, Taavi; Kuvaldina, Natalja** Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2010 / p. 339-349 : ill

**Professor Jaan Metsaveer: kokkupõrge allveelaevaga on võimatu, uurida tuleb kaljurahnuteooriat**

Jõesaar, Tuuli Eesti Päevaleht 2020 / Lk. 6 : portr <https://dea.digar.ee/article/eestipaevaleht/2020/09/30/7.3> **Professor Jaan Metsaveer: kokkupõrge allveelaevaga on võimatu, uurida tuleb kaljurahnuteooriat** (epl.delfi.ee, 29.09.2020)

**Projected changes in wave conditions in the Baltic Sea by the end of 21st century and the corresponding shoreline changes**

Suursaar, Ülo; Tõnisson, Hannes; **Alari, Victor**; **Raudsepp, Urmas**; Rästas, Henri; Anderson, Agnes Journal of coastal research 2016 / p. 1012-1016 <https://doi.org/10.2112/SI75-203.1>

**Projected changes of the significant wave height in the Baltic Sea by the end of the 21th century**

**Alari, Victor; Rästas, Henri; Raudsepp, Urmas** 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 58 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Propagation and run-up of nonlinear solitary surface waves in shallow seas and coastal areas = Pikkade mittelineaarsete lainete dünaamika ja lainerünnak**

**Rodin, Artem** 2015 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b4467039\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4467039*est)

**Propagation of impact of the recent major Baltic inflows from the Eastern Gotland Basin to the Gulf of Finland [Online resource]**

**Liblik, Taavi**; Naumann, Michael; **Lips, Urmas**; **Laanemets, Jaan** Frontiers in marine science 2018 / art. 222, 23 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2018.00222> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Properties of humic substances from the Baltic Sea and Lake Ermistu mud**

**Übner, Monika; Treumann, Maili; Viitak, Anu; Lopp, Margus** Journal of soils and sediments 2004 / 1, p. 24-29

**Protecting the Baltic Sea from untreated wastewater spillages : handbook of the NOAH CONCEPT**

**Annus, Ivar; Truu, Murel; Kändler, Nils**; Rissanen, Hanna; Vorne, Virpi; Waara, Sylvia; Ramm, Klara; Ulanczyk, Rafał; Kolecka, Katarzyna; Dakša, Gints 2021 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5473512\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5473512*est) [https://sub.samk.fi/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/NOAH\\_Handbook\\_30112021.pdf](https://sub.samk.fi/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/NOAH_Handbook_30112021.pdf)

**Protection of the environment of the Baltic Sea - our common approach**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** Environmental Problems of Baltic Sea Countries : 2nd NIM Conference, June 1990 1990 / p. 3-6

**Põllumees Läänemerd kaitsmas**

**Piirimäe, Kristjan** Roheline Värav 2010 / 15. jaan., lk. 2 [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1943292\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1943292*est)

**Quantification of Baltic Sea Region relative Sea-level rise by using Multi-mission satellite altimetry data and tide gauge sea level series [Online resource]**

Liibus, Aive; Wan, J.; **Ellmann, Artu**; Kuo, C. Y.; Shum, C. K. 26th IUGG General Assembly 2015 : Prague, Czech Republic, Prague Congress Centre, June 22-July 02, 2015 2015 / [1] p

**Quantification of dissolved oxygen dynamics in a semi-enclosed sea – a comparison of observational platforms**

Meyer, David; **Lips, Urmas**; Prien, Ralf D.; Naumann, Michael; **Liblik, Taavi** Continental shelf research 2018 / p. 34-45 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2018.09.011> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Quantification of longshore sediment transport and compartments in urban areas : a case study of shores of Tallinn, the Baltic Sea**

**Eelsalu, Maris; Viigand, Katri** Regional studies in marine science 2023 / art. 103199 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rsma.2023.103199> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Quantification of the reaction of Estonian beaches to changing wave loads = Eesti rannikute reaktsioon muutuvatele**

**lainekoormustele**

**Eelsalu, Maris** 2020 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5368081\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5368081*est) <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/f73e001a-2f7c-4832-a4b0-ea10a4894ab6>

**Quantitative land-cover change in space and time over the last 11 000 years in the Baltic Sea catchment area and Norway - implications for studies on vegetation-climate interactions and land-use as a forcing of climate change**

Trondman, Anna-Kari; Gaillard, Marie-Jose; Nielsen, Anne Birgitte; **Veski, Siim** Geophysical research abstracts 2016 / p. EGU2016-6169 <http://meetingorganizer.copernicus.org/EGU2016/EGU2016-6169.pdf>

**Quartz grains reveal sedimentary palaeoenvironment and past storm events : a case study from eastern Baltic**

Kalinska-Nartiša, Edyta; **Stivrīnš, Normunds**; Grudzinska, Ieva Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2018 / p. 359-370 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2017.11.027> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Quasi-steady circulation regimes in the Baltic Sea**

**Liblik, Taavi; Väli, Germo; Salm, Kai; Laanemets, Jaan; Lilover, Madis-Jaak; Lips, Urmas** Ocean science 2022 / p. 857-879 <https://doi.org/10.5194/os-18-857-2022> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Radar remote sensing of meteo-marine parameters in the Baltic Sea = Laine- ja tuuleväljade määramine Läänemeres radarkaugeire andmetest**

**Rikka, Sander** 2019 <https://digi.lib.ttu.ee/i/?12168>

**Radar remote sensing of the meteo-marine parameters in the Baltic Sea [Online resource]**

**Rikka, Sander; Uiboupin, Rivo**; Pleskachevsky, Andrey; **Alari, Victor**; Jacobsen, Sven; **Kõuts, Tarmo** 2nd Baltic Earth Conference The Baltic Sea in Transition : Helsingør, Denmark, 11 to 15 June 2018 : conference proceedings 2018 / p. 139-140 : ill [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_13\\_Helsingor\\_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings\\_IBESP\\_No13\\_web.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_13_Helsingor_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings_IBESP_No13_web.pdf)

**Radarkaugeire kasutamine Läänemere lainetuse ja tuuleväljade määramiseks**

**Rikka, Sander; Uiboupin, Rivo**; Pleskachevsky, Andrey; **Alari, Victor**; Jacobsen, Sven; **Kõuts, Tarmo** Kaugeire Eestis 2018 : artiklikogumik 2018 / lk. 32-40 : ill [https://kosmos.ut.ee/sites/default/files/kosmos/kaugeire\\_eestis\\_2018.pdf](https://kosmos.ut.ee/sites/default/files/kosmos/kaugeire_eestis_2018.pdf)

**Rahvas umbusaldab raportit : Estonia huku põhjuste ametlikku versiooni peab valeks 78 protsenti inimestest : [avaliku arvamuse küsitlust kommenteerivad Jaan Metsaveer jt.]**

**Metsaveer, Jaan**; Ammas, Anneli Eesti Päevaleht 2000 / 2. sept., lk. 3 : fot [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638371\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638371*est)

**Rannad tahavad vabalt hingata**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Parnell, Kevin Ellis** Postimees 2021 / Lk. 15 <https://dea.digar.ee/article/postimees/2021/12/14/13.4>

**Rannad tahavad vabalt hingata**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Akadeemilisi arutlusi : ilmast ja inimestest 2022 / lk. 122-124 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5521198\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5521198*est) <https://dea.digar.ee/article/postimees/2021/12/14/13.4>

**Rare saltwater inflow in Baltic Sea could have 'widespread' environmental impact**

**Piir, Rait; Lips, Urmas; Liblik, Taavi** news.err.ee 2023

**Real time in situ oil-spill monitoring using FerryBox system equipped with UV-fluorometer**

**Pärt, Siim; Kõuts, Tarmo; Vahter, Kaimo** The 11th Baltic Sea Science Congress "Living Along Gradients : Past, Present, Future" : June 12-16, 2017 : abstracts 2017 / p. 333 [https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl\\_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf](https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf)

**Realistic dynamic topography through coupling geoid and hydrodynamic models of the Baltic Sea**

**Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Continental shelf research 2021 / art. 104421 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2021.104421> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Reanalysis based assessment of tropospheric thickness trends in Baltic Sea region**

**Lerner, Alina; Männik, Aarne** 3rd Baltic Earth Conference : Earth system changes and Baltic Sea coasts, To be held in Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 1 to 5 June 2020, Held online, 2-3 June 2020 : Conference proceedings 2020 / p. 175-176 : ill ["proceedings"](#)

**Reanalysis of ocean model-based dynamic topography utilizing deep neural network and geoid-referenced observations**

**Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** 2023 Machine Learning And Data Analysis In Oceanography, University of Liège, Belgium 2023 / 1 p [Reanalysis of ocean model-based dynamic topography utilizing deep neural network and geoid-referenced observations](#)

**Recent changes in Baltic Sea oceanographic conditions, with some effects to the ecosystem status**

**Elken, Jüri**; Lehmann, Andreas; Myrberg, Kai 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 34 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

### Recent regime of persistent hypoxia in the Baltic Sea

**Kõuts, Mariliis; Maljutenko, Ilja; Elken, Jüri;** Liu, Ye; Raudsepp, Urmas Environmental Research Communications 2021 / 1-17 p  
<https://doi.org/10.1088/2515-7620/ac0cc4> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### Recently accelerated oxygen consumption rates amplify deoxygenation in the Baltic Sea - observations and model results [Online resource]

Meier, H.E. Markus; **Väli, Germo;** Naumann, Michael; Eilola, Kari; Frauen, Claudia 2nd Baltic Earth Conference The Baltic Sea in Transition : Helsingør, Denmark, 11 to 15 June 2018 : conference proceedings 2018 / p. 184 : ill [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_13\\_Helsingor\\_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings\\_IBESP\\_No13\\_web.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_13_Helsingor_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings_IBESP_No13_web.pdf)

### Recently accelerated oxygen consumption rates amplify deoxygenation in the Baltic Sea

Meier, H. E. Markus; **Väli, Germo;** Naumann, Michael; Eilola, Kari; Frauen, Claudia Journal of geophysical research : oceans 2018 / p. 3227-3240 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JC013686> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### Reconsidering uncertainties of wave conditions in the coastal areas of the northern Baltic Sea

**Räämet, Andrus;** Suursaar, Ülo; Kullas, Tiit; **Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of coastal research 2009 / Special issue 56, Proceedings of the 10th International Coastal Symposium ICS 2009. Volume I, p. 257-261 : ill

### Reconsidering uncertainties of wave conditions in the coastal areas of the northern Baltic Sea

**Räämet, Andrus; Suursaar, Ülo;** Kullas, Tiit; **Soomere, Tarmo** Book of abstracts of the 10th International Coastal Symposium : 13-18 April, Lisbon, Portugal : ICS 2009 2009 / p. 59

### Reconstruction of dynamic topography using cyclostationary empirical orthogonal functions in the Baltic Sea

**Mostafavi, Majid; Rajabi-Kiasari, Saeed; Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Nordic Geodetic Commission General Assembly 2022 in Copenhagen : Poster Session 2022 / 25 I.  
<https://medialib.cmcdn.dk/medialibrary/010C1367-E991-4A33-AB10-1953247E9C23/530AEABD-3A25-ED11-84B6-00155D0B0940.pdf>

### Reconstruction of large-scale sea surface temperature and salinity fields using sub-regional EOF patterns from models

**Elken, Jüri; Zujev, Mihhail;** She, Jun; **Lagemaa, Priidik** Frontiers in earth science 2019 / art. 232, 20 p. : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.3389/feart.2019.00232> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### Record high heat content and low ice extent in the Baltic Sea during winter 2019/20

**Raudsepp, Urmas; Maljutenko, Ilja;** Haapala, Jari; **Männik, Aarne; Verjovkina, Svetlana; Uiboupin, Rivo;** von Schuckmann, Karina; Mayer, Michael Journal of operational oceanography 2022 / p. 175-185 : ill. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1755876X.2022.2095169>

### Redox-sensitive trace metal hyper-enrichment in Tremadocian Alum Shale (graptolite argillite) in northwestern Estonia, Baltic Palaeobasin

Vind, Johannes; Ofili, Sylvester; Mänd, Kaarel; **Soesoo, Alvar;** Kirsimäe, Kalle Chemical Geology 2023 / art. 121746  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2023.121746> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### Refraction may redirect waves from multiple directions into a harbour : a case study in the Gulf of Riga, eastern Baltic Sea

**Männikus, Rain; Soomere, Tarmo; Najafzadeh, Fatemeh** Estonian journal of earth sciences 2022 / p. 80-88 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.3176/earth.2022.06> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### A regime shift toward a more anoxic environment in a Eutrophic sea in Northern Europe

Almroth-Rosell, Elin; Wählström, Irene; **Väli, Germo** Frontiers in marine science 2021 / art. 799936  
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2021.799936> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### Regime shifts in the natural environment in the northern Baltic Sea region in late 1980s

Jaagus, Jaak; **Alari, Victor;** Arula, Timo; Järvet, Arvo; Kont, Are; Kotta, Jonne; Kull, Ain; Laanemets, Jaan; Männik, Aarne; Ojaveer, Henn; **Raudsepp, Urmas; Reihan, Alvina;** Rõöm, Rein; Sepp, Mait; Suursaar, Ülo; Tamm, Ottar; Tamm, Toomas; Tõnisson, Hannes 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 64 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

### Release note for the BSCD2000 height transformation grid

Liebsch, Gunter; Schwabe, Joachim; **Varbla, Sander;** Agren, Jonas; Teitsson, Hergeir; **Ellmann, Artu;** Forsberg, Rene; Strykowski, Gabriel; Bilker-Koivula, Mirjam; Liepinš, Ivars The international hydrographic review 2023 / p. 194-199 <https://doi.org/10.58440/ihr-29-2-n11>

### Remote sensing and modelling of wind waves in semi-enclosed seas = Tuulelainete kaugeire ja modelleerimine poolsuletud merealadel

**Najafzadeh, Fatemeh** 2022 <https://doi.org/10.23658/taltech.64/2022> <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/f00ab062-2512-47e0-91c1-c871163f58d2> [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5525225\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5525225*est)

### Renewed circulation scheme of the Baltic Sea – based on the 40-year simulation with GETM

**Maljutenko, Ilya; Raudsepp, Urmas** 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 71 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Report of the ICES working group on Pollution of the Baltic Sea**

**Aitsam, Ain** Cooperative research report - International Council for the Exploration of the Sea. Series A 1970 / p. [?]

**Report on availability and re-processing procedure of the historical marine gravity data of the southern and eastern Baltic Sea**

Wilde-Piorko, M.; Bauer, T.; Bilker-Koivula, M.; **Ellmann, Artu**; Kaminskis, J.; Krynski, J.; Olsson, P.-A.; Olszak, T.; Paršeliunas, E. K.; Rosowiecka, O.; Schwabe, J.; Strykowski, G.; Szlachowska, M.; Szulwic, J.; Tomczak, A.; **Varbla, Sander**; Zuševics, V. 2023 [https://interreg-baltic.eu/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/report\\_historical\\_final.pdf](https://interreg-baltic.eu/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/report_historical_final.pdf)

**Report on modern marine gravity data for selected areas of southern and eastern Baltic Sea**

Wilde-Piorko, Monika; Bilker-Koivula, Mirjam; Dykowski, Przemyslaw; **Ellmann, Artu**; Kaminskis, Janis; Liepinš, Ivars; Lapinski, Kamil; Michalowski, Rafal; Nilsson, Tobias; Olsson, Per-Anders 2023 [https://interreg-baltic.eu/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/report\\_modern\\_final.pdf](https://interreg-baltic.eu/wp-content/uploads/2023/10/report_modern_final.pdf)

**Response of water circulation, temperature and salinity to wind wave effects in the Baltic and North Sea's**

**Alari, Victor**; Staneva, Joanna 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 62 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Response of water temperature to surface wave effects in the Baltic Sea : simulations with the coupled NEMO-WAM model**

**Alari, Victor**; Staneva, Joanna; Breivik, Øyvind Geophysical research abstracts 2016 / p. EGU2016-4363

**Responses of coastal processes to multiple drivers in the Baltic Sea region [Online resource]**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Baltic Earth Workshop on multiple drivers for Earth system changes in the Baltic Sea region : Tallinn University of Technology, Tallinn, Estonia 26-27 November 2018 : [programme, abstracts, participants] 2018 / p. 26 [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_14\\_Workshop\\_Multiple\\_Drivers\\_Tallinn\\_Nov2018/No.14\\_Tallinn2018.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_14_Workshop_Multiple_Drivers_Tallinn_Nov2018/No.14_Tallinn2018.pdf)

**Retrieval of directional power spectral density and wave parameters from airborne LiDAR point cloud**

**Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Varbla, Sander; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Ocean engineering 2022 / art. 112694 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2022.112694> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Retrieving the signal of climate change from numerically simulated sediment transport along the Eastern Baltic Sea Coast**

**Soomere, Tarmo**; Viška, Maija; **Pindsoo, Katri** Coastline changes of the Baltic Sea from south to east : past and future projection 2017 / p. 327-361 [http://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-49894-2\\_15](http://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-49894-2_15) [http://www.ester.ee/record=b4690805\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b4690805*est)

**Return periods of extreme water levels along Lithuanian sea coast based on a simple ensemble of projections**

**Mingėlaite, Toma; Eelsalu, Maris; Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo**; Dailidienė, Inga 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 238 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Review of pollution transport and dispersion mechanism especially in regard to Baltic conditions**

**Aitsam, Ain** Cooperative research report. Series A 1970 / p. [?]

**River runoff forcing for ocean modeling within the Baltic Sea Model intercomparison project**

**Väli, Germa**; Meier, H.E. Markus; Placke, Manja; Dieterich, Christian 2019 <http://doi.io-warnemuende.de/10.12754/msr-2019-0113> <http://doi.io-warnemuende.de/doi/2019/msr-2019-0113/msr-2019-0113.pdf>

**Riverine load to the Baltic Sea via Estonia**

**Loigu, Enn; Leisk, Ülle** Tallinna Tehnikaülikooli Toimetised 1994 / lk. 14-23: ill

**Robustness and uncertainty in future nutrient loads from land ecosystems across the Baltic Sea catchment area**

Smith, Ben; Lindeskog, Mats; Engström, Kerstin; Olin, Stefan; **Poska, Anneli** 1st Baltic Earth Conference Multiple Drivers for Earth System Changes in the Baltic Sea Region : Nida, Curonian Spit, Lithuania, 13-17 June 2016 : conference proceedings 2016 / p. 59 [http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth\\_Nida2016\\_Proceedings.pdf](http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth_Nida2016_Proceedings.pdf)

**Rootsi teadlased nõuavad Estonia uut uurimist : [Jaan Metsaveer'e kommentaaridega]**

Oolo, Antti; **Metsaveer, Jaan** Eesti Päevaleht 2000 / 14. nov., lk. 4A [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638388\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638388*est)

**Rotation of floating particles in submesoscale cyclonic and anticyclonic eddies : a model study for the southeastern Baltic Sea**

Zhubas, Victor; **Väli, Germa**; Kuzmina, Natalia Ocean science 2019 / p. 1691-1705 <https://doi.org/10.5194/os-15-1691-2019> [Journal](#)



**Rotation of floating particles in submesoscale cyclonic and anticyclonic eddies : a model study for the southeastern Baltic Sea**

Zhubas, Victor; **Väli, Germo**; Kuzmina, Natalia 3rd Baltic Earth Conference : Earth system changes and Baltic Sea coasts, To be held in Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 1 to 5 June 2020, Held online, 2-3 June 2020 : Conference proceedings 2020 / p. 28-29 : ill ["proceedings"](#)

**Saatuse heidikud või merede isandad? [järjeutt]. 44. osa**

**Albri, Rein** Meremees 2014 / lk. 36-38 : ill

**Saksa labor kahtleb plahvatuses : [Jaan Metsaveer'e kommentaaridega]**

Oolo, Antti; Suurkask, Heiki; **Metsaveer, Jaan** Eesti Päevaleht 2000 / 13. det., lk. 3A : fot [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638276\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1638276*est)

**Salinity dynamics of the Baltic Sea**

Lehmann, Andreas; Myrberg, Kai; Post, Piia; Chubarenko, Irina; Dailidiene, Inga; Hinrichsen, Hans-Harald; Hüsey, Karin; **Liblik, Taavi**; **Lips, Urmas**; Meier, H. E. Markus; Bukanova, Tatiana Earth System Dynamics 2022 / p. 373-392 : ill

<https://doi.org/10.5194/esd-13-373-2022> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Sander Varbla kaitses tehnikateaduste doktori kraadi**

**Ellmann, Artu** Geodeet 2024 / lk. 42-43 : fot [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072198\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1072198*est)

**Sandy beach evolution in the low-energy microtidal Baltic Sea : attribution of changes to hydrometeorological forcing**

**Eelsalu, Maris**; **Parnell, Kevin Ellis**; **Soomere, Tarmo** Geomorphology 2022 / art. 108383

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2022.108383> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Sarja režissöör Evertsson juhib vaatajat mööda talle sobivaid allikaid ja teooriaid**

Jõesaar, Tuuli Eesti Päevaleht 2020 / Lk. 5 : fot <https://dea.digar.ee/article/eestipaevaleht/2020/09/29/6.2>

**Satelliidiseirel põhinevast Copernicuse mereteenusest on kasu nii kaluril kui tuulepargi arendajal [Võrguväljaanne]**

keskkonnatehnika.ee 2022 [Satelliidiseirel põhinevast Copernicuse mereteenusest on kasu nii kaluril kui tuulepargi arendajal](#)

**Satellite altimetry and hydrodynamic model derived accurate dynamic topography utilizing Marine Geoid Model in Baltic Sea (2017-2019)**

**Mostafavi, Majid** 2022 <https://doi.org/10.17882/94461>

**Satellite altimetry performance verified to enhanced hydrodynamic model of the Baltic Sea**

**Mostafavi, Majid**; **Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille**; **Ellmann, Artu** Living Planet Symposium : Bonn, 23-27 May 2022 2022 / 1 p

[https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page\\_id=22633&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_action=detail&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_controller=paperList&pid=66983&hash=2781a43409d1dcbc2374d7818af0d07c0904d92d56f69ccfa7a7a5c1549b986e](https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page_id=22633&additions_conferenceschedule_action=detail&additions_conferenceschedule_controller=paperList&pid=66983&hash=2781a43409d1dcbc2374d7818af0d07c0904d92d56f69ccfa7a7a5c1549b986e)

**Satellite altimetry reveals spatial patterns of variations in the Baltic Sea wave climate**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda**; **Soomere, Tarmo** Earth System Dynamics 2017 / p. 697-706 : ill <http://doi.org/10.5194/esd-2016-68>

**Satellite altimetry shows changes in extreme wave heights over the Baltic Sea**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda**; **Soomere, Tarmo** The 11th Baltic Sea Science Congress "Living Along Gradients : Past, Present,

Future" : June 12-16, 2017 : abstracts 2017 / p. 89 [https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl\\_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf](https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf)

**Scientific aspects of the measures for the protection of the Baltic Sea from pollutants and for the improvement of the water quality = Научные аспекты мероприятий по охране Балтийского моря от загрязнений и улучшению качества воды**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** 2nd Soviet-Swedish Symposium on the Pollution of the Baltic : Riga, September 17-24 1973 = 2ой Советско-шведский симпозиум по загрязнению Балтийского моря : Рига, 17-24 сентября 1973 г. 1976 / p. 223-229 : map

[https://www.ester.ee/record=b1359412\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1359412*est)

**Scientists disagree on whether old munitions retrieval safe in the Baltic**

Lauri, Vahur news.err.ee 2023 [Scientists disagree on whether old munitions retrieval safe in the Baltic](#)

**Sea ice deformation events in the Gulf of Finland and their impact on shipping = Merejää deformatsioonid Soome lahes ning nende mõju laevaliiklusele**

**Pärn, Ove** 2011

**Sea ice type classification in the Baltic Sea from TanDEM-X imagery**

**Laanemäe, Kaari**; **Uiboupin, Rivo**; **Rikka, Sander** EUSAR 2016 : 11th European Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar : 06-09 June, 2016, Hamburg, Germany : proceedings 2016 / p. 657-660 : ill

### **Sea level changes and Neolithic hunter-fisher-gatherers in the centre of Tallinn, southern coast of the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**

Muru, Merle; Rosentau, Alar; Kriiska, Aivar; **Vassiljev, Jüri; Saarse, Leili** The Holocene 2017 / p. 917-928 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1177/0959683616678462>

### **Sea level dynamics and coastal erosion in the Baltic Sea region**

Weisse, Ralf; Dailidienė, Inga; Hünicke, Birgit; Kahma, Kimmo; Madsen, Kristine; Omstedt, Anders; **Parnell, Kevin Ellis**; Schöne, Tilo; **Soomere, Tarmo; Zhang, Wenyan; Zorita, Eduardo** Earth System Dynamics 2021 / p. 871-898 <https://doi.org/10.5194/esd-12-871-2021> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Sea level dynamics and coastal erosion in the Baltic Sea region**

Weisse, Ralf; Dailidienė, Inga; Hünicke, Birgit; Kahma, Kimmo; Madsen, Kristine; Omstedt, Anders; **Parnell, Kevin Ellis**; Schöne, Tilo; **Soomere, Tarmo** 4th Baltic Earth Conference Assessing the Baltic Sea Earth System : Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 30 May to 3 June 2022 : Conference Proceedings 2022 / p. 113-114  
[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/4bec\\_proceedings\\_web.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/4bec_proceedings_web.pdf)

### **Sea level rise and its impact on sediment dynamics along the southeastern Baltic Sea coast**

Viska, M.; **Pindsoo, Katri** The 11th Baltic Sea Science Congress "Living Along Gradients : Past, Present, Future" : June 12-16, 2017 : abstracts 2017 / p. 248 [https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl\\_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf](https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf)

### **Sea state in the Baltic Sea from space-borne high-resolution synthetic aperture radar imagery**

**Rikka, Sander**; Pleskachevsky, Andrey; **Uiboupin, Rivo**; Jacobsen, Sven International journal of remote sensing 2018 / p. 1256-1284 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2017.1399475> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Sea state parameters in highly variable environment of Baltic Sea from satellite radar images**

**Rikka, Sander**; Pleskachevsky, Andrey; **Uiboupin, Rivo**; Jacobsen, Sven 2017 IEEE International Geoscience & Remote Sensing Symposium : proceedings : July 23-28, 2017, Fort Worth, Texas, USA 2017 / p. 2965-2968 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1109/IGARSS.2017.8127621>

### **Sea surface circulation in the Baltic Sea : decomposed components and pattern recognition**

**Barzandeh, Amirhossein; Maljutenko, Ilja; Rikka, Sander; Lagemaa, Priidik; Männik, Aarne; Uiboupin, Rivo; Raudsepp, Urmas** Scientific reports 2024 / art. 18649 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-69463-8>

### **Sea surface temperature variations in the south-eastern BalticSea in 1960–2015**

Rukšėnienė, Viktorija; Dailidienė, Inga; Kelpšaitė-Rimkienė, Loreta; **Soomere, Tarmo** Baltica 2017 / p. 75-85 : ill  
[http://www.gamtostyrimai.lt/uploads/documents/lediniai/Baltica/Vol-30-2-2017/Baltica%202017%20\(30-2\)%20%20Ruksiene%20et%20al.pdf](http://www.gamtostyrimai.lt/uploads/documents/lediniai/Baltica/Vol-30-2-2017/Baltica%202017%20(30-2)%20%20Ruksiene%20et%20al.pdf)

### **Sea-effect snowfall case in the Baltic Sea region analysed by reanalysis, remote sensing data and convection-permitting mesoscale modelling**

**Rannat, Kalev; Keernik, Hannes**; Olsson, Taru; Post, Piia; Perttula, Tuuli; Kivi, Rigel; Voormansik, Tanel Geophysica 2018 / p. 65–91 : ill [http://www.geophysica.fi/pdf/geophysica\\_2018\\_53\\_olsson.pdf](http://www.geophysica.fi/pdf/geophysica_2018_53_olsson.pdf) [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#)

### **Seasonal features of marine data assimilation using satellite SST products from Copernicus Marine Service**

**Zujev, Mihhail; Elken, Jüri** The 11th Baltic Sea Science Congress "Living Along Gradients : Past, Present, Future" : June 12-16, 2017 : abstracts 2017 / p. 208 [https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl\\_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf](https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf)

### **Seasonality of submesoscale coherent vortices in the Northern Baltic Proper : a model study**

**Väli, Germo**; Zhurbas, Victor Фундаментальная и прикладная гидрофизика 2021 / p. 122–129  
<https://doi.org/10.7868/S2073667321030114> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#)

### **Sediment quality in Estonian western Gulf of Finland [Online resource]**

Vallius, Henry; Suuroja, Sten; Petersell, Valter; **Alliksaar, Tiiu** From small scales to large scales - The Gulf of Finland Science Days 2017, 9th-10th October 2017, Estonian Academy of Sciences, Tallinn : Oral presentations 2017 / p. 44  
[https://www.etis.ee/File/DownloadPublic/ebda3e4a-2eb0-4f26-971f-f16046bc0bed?name=TheGulfOfFinlandScienceDays\\_2017.pdf&type=application%2Fpdf](https://www.etis.ee/File/DownloadPublic/ebda3e4a-2eb0-4f26-971f-f16046bc0bed?name=TheGulfOfFinlandScienceDays_2017.pdf&type=application%2Fpdf)

### **Sediment transport patterns along the eastern coasts of the Baltic Sea = Settetranspordi mustrid Läänemere idarannikul**

**Viška, Maija** 2014 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b4419095\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4419095*est)

### **Seismoacoustic survey of the area surrounding the wreck of MS Estonia with boomer-type sub-bottom profiler**

Tuuling, Igor; Suuroja, Sten; Veski, Anu; **Soosalu, Heidi Elisabet** Yearbook 2022 / Geological Survey of Estonia 2023 / p. 23-24 : ill  
[https://www.ester.ee/record=b5231713\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5231713*est) [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5258422\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5258422*est)

### **Sensory and chemical properties of Baltic Sprat (Sprattus sprattus balticus) and Baltic Herring (Clupea harengus membras) in different catching seasons**

**Timberg, Loreida; Koppel, Kadri; Paalme, Toomas; Kuldjärv, Rain** Agronomy research 2011 / p. 489-494 : ill  
<https://agronomy.emu.ee/vol09Spec2/p09s218.pdf>

**Separation of the Baltic Sea water level into daily and multi-weekly components**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Eelsalu, Maris;** Kurkin, Andrey; Rybin, Artem Continental shelf research 2015 / p. 23-32 : ill., map  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2015.04.018>

**Separation of the Baltic Sea water level into short-term and multi-weekly components**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Eelsalu, Maris** 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 84 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Shipborne GNSS acquisition of sea surface heights in the Baltic Sea**

**Liibusk, Aive; Varbla, Sander; Ellmann, Artu; Vahter, Kaimo; Uiboupin, Rivo; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille** Journal of geodetic science 2022 / 21 p. : ill., map <https://doi.org/10.1515/jogs-2022-0131> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Shipborne GNSS-determined sea surface heights using geoid model and realistic dynamic topography**

**Varbla, Sander;** Liibusk, Aive; **Ellmann, Artu** Remote sensing 2022 / art. 2368, 30 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14102368> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Shipborne nutrient dynamics and impact on the eutrophication in the Baltic Sea**

**Raudsepp, Urmas; Maljutenko, Ilja; Kõuts, Mariliis;** Granhag, Lena Science of the total environment 2019 / p. 189-207 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.03.264> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Shipping and the environment in the Baltic Sea region I results of the BONUS SHEBA project [Online resource]**

**Quante, Markus; Moldanova, Jana; Eriksson, Martin; Maljutenko, Ilja** 2nd Baltic Earth Conference The Baltic Sea in Transition : Helsingør, Denmark, 11 to 15 June 2018 : conference proceedings 2018 / p. 191-192 : ill [https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No\\_13\\_Helsingor\\_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings\\_IBESP\\_No13\\_web.pdf](https://www.baltic-earth.eu/publications/IBESPublications/No_13_Helsingor_Proceedings/2ndBalticEarthConferenceProceedings_IBESP_No13_web.pdf)

**Shipping related activities and their environmental impact – lessons learnt from the Estonian case study**

**Tombak, Mari-Liis; Tapaninen, Ulla Piriä;** Palu, Riina TransNav : the international journal on marine navigation and safety of sea transportation 2023 / p. 973-980 <https://doi.org/10.12716/1001.17.04.24> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Shoaling and runup of long waves induced by high-speed ferries in Tallinn Bay**

**Didenkulova, Irina;** Parnell, Kevin Ellis; **Soomere, Tarmo;** Pelinovsky, Efim; **Kurennoy, Dmitry** Journal of coastal research 2009 / Special issue 56, Proceedings of the 10th International Coastal Symposium ICS 2009. Volume I, p. 491-495 : ill

**Simulated and observed reversals of wave-driven alongshore sediment transport at the eastern Baltic Sea coast**

**Viška, Maija; Soomere, Tarmo** Baltica 2013 / p. 145-156 : ill

**Simulated wave-driven sediment transport along the eastern coast of the Baltic Sea**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Viška, Maija** Journal of marine systems 2014 / p. 96-105 : ill

**Simulating long-term changes of wave conditions in the northern Baltic Sea**

**Räämet, Andrus** BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : abstract book 2009 / p. 149

**Simulation of mesoscale structures and nutrient transport during summer upwelling events in the Gulf of Finland in 2006**

**Laanemets, Jaan; Väli, Germo; Zhurbas, Victor; Elken, Jüri; Lips, Inga; Lips, Urmas** Boreal environment research 2011 / p. 15-26 : ill  
[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/244486520\\_Simulation\\_of\\_mesoscale\\_structures\\_and\\_nutrient\\_transport\\_during\\_summer\\_upwelling\\_events\\_in\\_the\\_Gulf\\_of\\_Finland\\_in\\_2006](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/244486520_Simulation_of_mesoscale_structures_and_nutrient_transport_during_summer_upwelling_events_in_the_Gulf_of_Finland_in_2006)

**Simulation of nutrient transport from different depths during an upwelling event in the Gulf of Finland**

**Väli, Germo; Zhurbas, Victor; Laanemets, Jaan; Elken, Jüri** Oceanologia 2011 / p. 431-448 : ill  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0078323411500491>

**Sinimajandus elab tuleviku meres**

arileht.delfi.ee 2023

**Sinimajandus elab tuleviku meres**

arileht.delfi.ee 2023 [Sinimajandus elab tuleviku meres](#)

**6000 years of human-land-sea-interactions : estimating the impact of land-use and climate changes on DOC production in the Baltic Sea catchment**

**Poska, Anneli;** Pirzamanbin, Behnaz; Nielsen, Anne B. 1st Baltic Earth Conference Multiple Drivers for Earth System Changes in the Baltic Sea Region : Nida, Curonian Spit, Lithuania, 13-17 June 2016 : conference proceedings 2016 / p. 208 [http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth\\_Nida2016\\_Proceedings.pdf](http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth_Nida2016_Proceedings.pdf)

### **Skaggerak, Kattegat, and the Baltic Sea**

Wesslander, K.; Wodzinowski, Tycjan; **Liblik, Taavi** ICES Report on Ocean Climate 2019 2020 / p. 88-91 : ill <https://www.ices.dk/sites/pub/Publication%20Reports/Forms/DispForm.aspx?ID=37261>  
[https://www.ices.dk/sites/pub/Publication%20Reports/Cooperative%20Research%20Report%20\(CRR\)/CRR350.pdf](https://www.ices.dk/sites/pub/Publication%20Reports/Cooperative%20Research%20Report%20(CRR)/CRR350.pdf)  
<http://doi.org/10.17895/ices.pub.7537>

### **Solar radiation and wind as agents of the formation of the radiation regime in water bodies = Päikesekiirgus ja tuul kui kiirgusvälja kujunemise mõjurid veekogudes**

**Rosin, Kai** 2012 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2857142\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2857142*est)

### **Solar radiation at the surface in the Baltic Proper**

**Keevallik, Sirje; Loitjäär, Kai** Oceanologia 2010 / p. 583-597 : ill

### **Some estimates of the Baltic deep-water transport through the Stolpe trench**

Borenäs, K.; Hietala, R.; **Laanearu, Janek;** Lundberg, Peter Tellus series A : dynamic meteorology and oceanography 2007 / 2, p. 238-248 <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1600-0870.2006.00221.x>

### **Some problems of water quality regulation of water-bodies and the Baltic Sea**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** Reports of the IV All-Union Symposium on Actual Problems of Self-Purification of Water-Bodies and the Regulation of Water Quality : Tallinn, 16th-18th April 1979 1980 / p. 51-60 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281846\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281846*est)

### **Soolases suurjärves elavad sitked sellid**

**Talts, Mait** Loodusesõber 2008 / 3, lk. 34

### **Soome - Eesti meretee : ees ootab kasv**

Hilmola, Olli-Pekka Kristian; **Tolli, Andres** Paat & Meremees 2015 / lk. 76-79 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2728339\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2728339*est)

### **Soomere Kurmi ekspeditsioonist: teadusmaailmas on tavaks küsida, kas planeeritud tegevus on eetiline [Võrguväljaanne]**

Kelomees, Herman epl.delfi.ee 2021 ["Soomere Kurmi ekspeditsioonist: teadusmaailmas on tavaks küsida, kas planeeritud tegevus on eetiline"](https://www.delfi.ee/2021/06/01/soomere-kurmi-ekspeditsioonist-teadusmaailmas-on-tavaks-kysida-kas-planeeritud-tegevus-on-eeiline/)

### **Soomerele Balti teaduspreemia : [Balti assamblee 2007. aasta teadusauhind : lühisõnum]**

Eesti Ekspress 2007 / A7 : fot

### **Spatial and temporal variability of ambient underwater sound in the Baltic Sea**

**Mustonen, Mirko; Klauson, Aleksander;** Andersson, Mathias; Clorennec, Dominique Scientific reports 2019 / art. 13237, 13 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-48891-x> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Spatial distribution of energy of subinertial baroclinic motions in the Baltic Sea**

Kurkin, Andrey; Rybin, Artem; **Soomere, Tarmo;** Kurkina, Oxana; Rouvinskaya, Ekaterina Frontiers in earth science 2020 / art. 184, 15 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3389/feart.2020.00184> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Spatial pattern in heavy-mineral concentrations on the Curonian spit sea coast as indicator of human activities and natural processes**

Pupienis, Donatas; Buynevich, Ilya; Jarmalavičius, Darius; Žilinskas, Gintautas; Fedorovič, Julija; Ryabchuk, Daria; **Kovaleva, Olga;** Sergeev, Alexander 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 159 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

### **Spatial pattern of current-driven hits to the nearshore from a major marine fairway in the Gulf of Finland**

**Viikmäe, Bert; Soomere, Tarmo** Journal of marine systems 2014 / p. 106-117 : ill

### **Spatial patterns of quality of historical wave climate reconstructions for the Baltic Sea**

**Räämet, Andrus; Soomere, Tarmo** Boreal environment research 2021 / p. 29-41 : ill <https://www.proquest.com/docview/2676153664?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true&sourcetype=Scholarly%20Journals> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Spatial patterns of the wave climate in the Baltic Proper and the Gulf of Finland**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Räämet, Andrus** Oceanologia 2011 / p. 335-371 : ill

### **Spatial variability in the trends in extreme storm surges and weekly-scale high water levels in the eastern Baltic Sea**



**Soomere, Tarmo; Pindsoo, Katri** Continental shelf research 2016 / p. 53-64 : ill <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2015.12.016>

**Spatial variation of statistical properties of extreme water levels along the eastern Baltic Sea**

**Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo; Rocha, Eugenio** Geophysical research abstracts 2016 / p. EGU2016-9679

**Spatial variation of statistical properties of extreme water levels along the eastern Baltic Sea coast**

**Pindsoo, Katri; Eelsalu, Maris; Soomere, Tarmo** 1st Baltic Earth Conference Multiple Drivers for Earth System Changes in the Baltic Sea Region : Nida, Curonian Spit, Lithuania, 13-17 June 2016 : conference proceedings 2016 / p. 126-127 : ill [http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth\\_Nida2016\\_Proceedings.pdf](http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth_Nida2016_Proceedings.pdf)

**Spatial variations of wave loads and closure depths along the coast of the eastern Baltic Sea**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Viška, Maija; Eelsalu, Maris** Estonian journal of engineering 2013 / p. 93-109 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2621589\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2621589*est)

**Spatio-temporal interdependence of bacteria and phytoplankton during a Baltic Sea spring bloom**

Bunse, Carina; Bertos-Fortis, Mireia; Sassenhagen, Ingrid; **Silvever, Sirje; Lips, Inga** Frontiers in microbiology 2016 / p. 1-10 : ill <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00517>

**Spatiotemporal Niche-partitioning of bacterioplankton community across environmental gradients in the Baltic Sea = Bakteriplanktoni koosluse ajalis-ruumiline nišijaotus läbi keskkonnagradiendite Läänemeres**

**Laas, Peeter** 2016 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b4578083\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b4578083*est)

**Spatiotemporal variability of microplastics in the Eastern Baltic Sea**

**Mishra, Arun; Buhhalko, Natalja; Lind, Kati; Lips, Inga; Liblik, Taavi; Väli, Germo; Lips, Urmas** Frontiers in marine science 2022 / art. 875984 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2022.875984> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Spatio-temporal variability of the Baltic Sea wave fields = Läänemere lainetuse tingimuste ajalis-ruumiline muutlikkus**

**Räämet, Andrus** 2010 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2604916\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2604916*est)

**Spring bloom dinoflagellate cyst dynamics in three eastern sub-basins of the Baltic Sea**

**Silvever, Sirje; Kremp, Anke; Enke, Annely; Buschmann, Fred; Maljutenko, Ilja; Lips, Inga** Continental shelf research 2017 / p. 46-55 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2016.11.012>

**Statistical characterization of the sea ice extent during different winter scenarios in the Gulf of Riga (Baltic Sea) using optical remote-sensing imagery**

**Siitam, Laura; Sipelgas, Liis; Pärn, Ove; Uiboupin, Rivo** International journal of remote sensing 2017 / p. 617-638 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2016.1268734>

**Statistics of Lagrangian transport reveals hidden features of velocity fields**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Preventive methods for coastal protection : towards the use of ocean dynamics for pollution control 2013 / p. 283-318 : ill

**Status of the FAMOS collaboration to improve the Baltic Sea gravity data and geoid model ; S3-O2**

Agren, Jonas; Olsson, Per-Anders; Schwabe, Joachim; **Ellmann, Artu** International Symposium Gravity, Geoid and Height Systems 2 : GGHS2018 : "Gravity Field Of The Earth" : The 2nd joint meeting of the International Gravity Field Service and Commission 2 of the International Association of Geodesy, Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 17-21, 2018 : abstract book 2018 / p. 42

**Strategies for sustainable and circular management of phosphorus in the Baltic Sea region : The holistic approach of the InPhos project**

Smol, Marzena; Preisner, Michal; Bianchini, Augusto; **Voronova, Viktoria; Pachel, Karin** Sustainability 2020 / 21 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12062567> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Stratification has strengthened in the Baltic Sea - an analysis of 35 years of observational data**

**Liblik, Taavi; Lips, Urmas** Frontiers in earth science 2019 / art. 174, 15 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3389/feart.2019.00174> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Striped texture of submesoscale fields in the northeastern Baltic Proper : results of very high-resolution modelling for summer season**

Zhubas, Victor; **Väli, Germo**; Kuzmina, Natalia Oceanologia 2022 / p. 1-21 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceano.2021.08.003> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**A study of the sea surface boundary layer dynamics**

Davuliene, Lina; Kelpšaitė, Loreta; **Torsvik, Tomas**; Dailidiene, Inga 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and innovation for future of the Baltic and the European regional seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 165 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)



**Submesoscale processes in the surface layer of the central Baltic Sea: A high-resolution modelling study**  
Väli, Germa; Meier, H.E. Markus; Liblik, Taavi; Radtke, Hagen; Klingbeil, Knut; Gräwe, Ulf; Lips, Urmas Oceanologia 2024 / p. 78-90 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceano.2023.11.002>

**Submesoscale structures related to upwelling events in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea (numerical experiments)**  
Väli, Germa; Zhurbas, Victor; Lips, Urmas; Laanemets, Jaan Journal of marine systems 2017 / p. 31-42 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2016.06.010>

**Submesoscale Variability in a Mesoscale Front Captured by a Glider Mission in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**  
Salm, Kai; Liblik, Taavi; Lips, Urmas ESS Open Archive 2022 / 27 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.1002/essoar.10510112.1>

**Submesoscale variability in a mesoscale front captured by a glider mission in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**  
Salm, Kai; Liblik, Taavi; Lips, Urmas Frontiers in marine science 2023 / art. 984246, 18 p. : ill <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2023.984246> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Sub-regional observing and forecast system for the NE Baltic: needs and first results**  
Elken, Jüri; Kõuts, Tarmo; Lips, Urmas; Raudsepp, Urmas; Lagemaa, Priidik US/EU-Baltic International Symposium : Ocean observations, ecosystem-based management & forecasting : May 27-29, 2008, Tallinn, Estonia : book of abstracts 2008 / p. 38

**Sulfurimonas subgroup GD17 cells accumulate polyphosphate under fluctuating redox conditions in the Baltic Sea : possible implications for their ecology**  
Möller, Lars; Laas, Peeter; Rogge, Andreas; Goetz, Florian The ISME journal 2019 / p. 482–493 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0267-x> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Sulphate sensitivity of aquatic organisms in northern Baltic Sea coastal brackish water explored by toxicity tests and species sensitivity distribution**  
Hu, Xiaoxuan; Leppänen, Matti T.; Järvistö, Johanna; Tonteri, Ossi; Strode, Evita; Sarathchandra, Hansika; Karjalainen, Juha S.; Lehtonen, Kari K.; Karjalainen, Anna K.; Mäkinen, Mikko; Shing Lo, Hoi; Kolesova, Natalja SETAC Europe 34th Annual Meeting : "Science-Based Solutions in Times of Crisis : Integrating Science and Policy for Environmental Challenges" : book of abstracts 2024 / abs. 4.08.A.T-04 <https://setac.confex.com/setac/europe2024/meetingapp.cgi/Paper/21031>

**Surface wave effects on water temperature in the Baltic Sea : simulations with the coupled NEMO-WAM model**  
Alari, Victor; Staneva, Joanna; Breivik, Øyvind Ocean dynamics 2016 / p. 917-930 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10236-016-0963-x>

**Suur Strait - big enough?**  
Astok, Villu; Hannus, Maila; Kullas, Tiit; Nõmm, Avo; Otsmann, Mikko Proceedings 19th Conference of the Baltic Oceanographers, 29 August - 1 September, 1994, Sopot, Poland. Vol. 1 1995 / p. 382-390

**Swell hindcast statistics for the Baltic Sea**  
Björkqvist, Jan-Victor; Pärt, Siim; Alari, Victor; Rikka, Sander Ocean Science 2021 / p. 1815–1829 <https://doi.org/10.5194/os-17-1815-2021> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Säästev areng Läänemere ääres**  
Munter, Rein Eesti Päevaleht 1997 / 10. märts, lk. 6

**A synergy approach for the validation of coastal altimetry data in the Baltic Sea**  
Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Pindsoo, Katri; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo 10th Coastal Altimetry workshop, 21-24 February 2017, Florence, Italy : abstracts 2017 / p. 37 <http://old.esaconferencebureau.com/docs/default-source/17c07-img/abstract-book.pdf?sfvrsn=0>

**A synthesis of marine monitoring methods with the potential to enhance the status assessment of the Baltic Sea**  
Mack, Leoni; Attila, Jenni; Aylagas, Eva; Beermann, Arne; Borja, Angel; Hering, Daniel; Kahlert, Maria; Leese, Florian; Lips, Urmas Frontiers in marine science 2020 / 16 p <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2020.552047> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Systems approach based maritime traffic safety management in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea)**  
Aps, Robert; Fetissov, Mihhail; Goerlandt, Floris; Kujala, Pentti; Piel, Are; Thomas, John From small scales to large scales - The Gulf of Finland Science Days 2017, 9th-10th October 2017, Estonian Academy of Sciences, Tallinn : Oral presentations 2017 / p. 8 [https://www.etis.ee/File/DownloadPublic/ebda3e4a-2eb0-4f26-971f-f16046bc0bed?name=TheGulfOfFinlandScienceDays\\_2017.pdf&type=application%2Fpdf](https://www.etis.ee/File/DownloadPublic/ebda3e4a-2eb0-4f26-971f-f16046bc0bed?name=TheGulfOfFinlandScienceDays_2017.pdf&type=application%2Fpdf)

**Systems-theoretic process analysis of maritime traffic safety management in the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea)**  
Aps, Robert; Fetissov, Mihhail; Goerlandt, Floris; Kujala, Pentti; Piel, Are Procedia engineering 2017 / p. 2-12 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.proeng.2017.03.090>

Taanlased ennustavad homseks marutormi : [Tarmo Soomere kommentaaridega]

Rooväli, Küllike; **Soomere, Tarmo** Postimees 2005 / 8. jaan., lk. 3 <https://www.postimees.ee/1453717/taanlased-ennustavad-homseks-marutorni>

### **Tallinna Sadama südameasjaks on hoida Läänemeri puhtana**

Vastutustundlik ettevõtlikus 2021 / Lk. 3 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b3067445\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b3067445*est)

### **Tallinnas kogunevad mereteadlased ja -ekspertid, et rääkida Läänemeres [Võrguväljaanne]**

pealinn.ee 2022 <https://pealinn.ee/2022/08/30/tallinnas-kogunevad-mereteadlased-ja-ekspertid-et-raakida-laanemeres/>

### **Talv on katnud ligi veerandi Läänemeres jääga = Площадь ледового покрова в Балтийском море достигает 80 000 квадратных километров**

Grepp, T. err.ee 2024 [Talv on katnud ligi veerandi Läänemeres jääga](https://www.err.ee/10141116/talv-on-katnud-ligi-veerandi-laanemeres-jaaga) Площадь ледового покрова в Балтийском море достигает 80 000 квадратных километров

### **TalveAkadeemia 2010 Läänemere rüpes**

Aavik, Evelin Mente et Manu 2010 / lk. 3 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242496\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1242496*est)

### **Targad sademeveesüsteemid tagavad puhtama Läänemere**

**Suits, Kristjan; Annus, Ivar; Kändler, Nils** Viimsi Teataja 2023 / lk. 10 : ill [https://www.viimsivald.ee/sites/default/files/inline-files/viimsi-teataja-20-01-2023\\_1.pdf](https://www.viimsivald.ee/sites/default/files/inline-files/viimsi-teataja-20-01-2023_1.pdf)

### **Tarmo Soomere sai Balti Assamblee teadusauhinna : [2004-2006 tehtud tööde tsükli "Looduslikud ja inimtekkelised lained Läänemeres" põhjal]**

Eesti Loodus 2007 / lk. 3 : portr

### **Tarmo Soomere, Kevin Parnell: rannad tahavad vabalt hingata [Võrguväljaanne]**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Parnell, Kevin Ellis** postimees.ee 2021 ["Tarmo Soomere, Kevin Parnell: rannad tahavad vabalt hingata "](https://www.postimees.ee/1453717/taanlased-ennustavad-homseks-marutorni)

### **Tarmo Soomere: kas kliima soojenemine toob meile jääaja? [Võrguväljaanne]**

**Soomere, Tarmo** postimees.ee 2021 ["Tarmo Soomere: kas kliima soojenemine toob meile jääaja?"](https://www.postimees.ee/1453717/taanlased-ennustavad-homseks-marutorni)

### **Task-oriented design of an underwater vehicle for environmental monitoring in the Baltic Sea**

**Listak, Madis; Martin, G.; Pugal, David; Aabloo, Alvo; Kruusmaa, Maarja** Proc. of the IWUR2005 International Workshop on Underwater Robotics for Sustainable Management of Marine Ecosystems and Environmental Monitoring : Genoa, Italy, 2005 2005 / ? p

### **Teadlane ravimisaastega veest : inimeste hulluksminek võib olla normaalne, aga Läänemere kalade oma mitte**

Lepassalu, Virko Pealinn 2018 / lk. 6-7 : fot <http://www.pealinn.ee/tagid/koik/teadlane-ravimisaastega-veest-inimeste-hulluksminek-voib-olla-n233553>

### **Teadlane viiks tankerite tee Soome poole. Naftareostus tagurpidi voolama. Teadlane suunaks laevad meremaanteele : [vestlus TTÜ Küberneetika Instituudi rannikutehnika professori Tarmo Soomerega]**

Rajalo, Priit; **Soomere, Tarmo** Postimees 2006 / 25. mai, lk. 1, 2, 5 : ill

### **Teadlane: jäävat keskkonnamõju gaasilekkel meres ei ole [Võrguväljaanne]**

Maiberg, Tarmo err.ee 2022 [Teadlane: jäävat keskkonnamõju gaasilekkel meres ei ole](https://www.err.ee/10141116/talv-on-katnud-ligi-veerandi-laanemeres-jaaga)

### **Teadlased on eri meelt, kas Läänemeres vana sõjamoona väljatoomine on ohutu = Воды Эстонии до сих пор скрывают десятки тысяч боеприпасов**

Lauri, Vahur err.ee 2023 [Teadlased on eri meelt, kas Läänemeres vana sõjamoona väljatoomine on ohutu](https://www.err.ee/10141116/talv-on-katnud-ligi-veerandi-laanemeres-jaaga) Воды Эстонии до сих пор скрывают десятки тысяч боеприпасов

### **Teadlased valmistuvad Läänemere süvauuringuteks : [projektis osaleb ka TTÜ meresüsteemide instituut]**

Lõhmus, Alo Postimees 2009 / 17. sept., lk. 3

### **Teadlased: Eesti saaks merealust taristut valvata veealuste mikrofonidega**

**Scientists: Estonia could monitor undersea infrastructure with microphones**

### **Эстония могла бы контролировать подводные кабели с помощью микрофонов**

Piir, Rait novaator.err.ee 2023 [Teadlased: Eesti saaks merealust taristut valvata veealuste mikrofonidega](https://www.err.ee/10141116/talv-on-katnud-ligi-veerandi-laanemeres-jaaga) Scientists: Estonia could monitor undersea infrastructure with microphones Эстония могла бы контролировать подводные кабели с помощью микрофонов

### **Teadlased: tulevikus tõuseb Läänemere veetase meetrijagu : [TTÜ Meresüsteemide Instituudi direktor Jüri Elken Läänemere ümbruse kliimasoojenemise mudeluuringute projektist]**

Käärt, Ulvar; **Elken, Jüri** Eesti Päevaleht 2007 / 9. märts, lk. 4 <https://www.err.ee/455616/teadlased-tulevikus-touseb-laanemere-veetase-meetri-jaqu>

**Teadusmõte Eestis (VII). Meri. Järved. Rannik : [artiklikogumik]**

2011 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2728494\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2728494*est)

**Teaduspreemia tehnikateaduste alal uurimuste tsükli "Merelt lähtuvate ohtude kvalifitseerimine ja minimeerimine Läänemere ranniku kontekstis" eest [Tarmo Soomere'le]**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Eesti Vabariigi teaduspreemiad 2013 2013 / lk. 64-115 : portr

**Tehnikaülikooli teadlased alustasid automatiseeritud õliseiret Tallinn-Stockholmi laevateel**

Mente et Manu 2017 / lk. 6 [https://www.ttu.ee/public/m/mente-et-manu/MM\\_02\\_2017/index.html](https://www.ttu.ee/public/m/mente-et-manu/MM_02_2017/index.html) [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2816009\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2816009*est)

**Tehnikaülikooli teadlased asuvad vähendama Läänemere reostust**

Mente et Manu 2017 / lk. 6 : fot [https://www.ttu.ee/public/m/mente-et-manu/MM\\_02\\_2017/index.html](https://www.ttu.ee/public/m/mente-et-manu/MM_02_2017/index.html)  
[https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2816007\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2816007*est)

**Tehnikaülikooli teadlaste uus meetod aitab täpsustada rannikumere prognoosimudeleid [Võrguväljaanne]**

novaator.err.ee 2020 / fot [Tehnikaülikooli teadlaste uus meetod aitab täpsustada rannikumere prognoosimudeleid](#)

**Tehnikaülikooli teadlaste uus mudel prognoosib täpselt Läänemere lainekõrgust ja -suunda**

teadus.postimees.ee 2022 [Tehnikaülikooli teadlased...](#)

**Testing marine data assimilation in the northeastern Baltic using satellite SST products from the Copernicus Marine Environment Monitoring Service**

**Zujev, Mihhail; Elken, Jüri** Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences 2018 / p. 217-230 : ill

<https://doi.org/10.3176/proc.2018.3.03> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**The activities of HELCOM and environmental education**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** CBUR : 5th Conference of Baltic University Rectors : 20th-23rd September 1995 Turku/Åbo, Finland : final report 1996

**The activities of HELCOM and environmental education**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** CBUR, Turu, Soome 1996 / p. 54-58

**The application of coast geomorphic process concepts to eastern Baltic Sea conditions in a changing climate**

**Parnell, Kevin Ellis; Soomere, Tarmo** 3rd Baltic Earth Conference : Earth system changes and Baltic Sea coasts, To be held in Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 1 to 5 June 2020, Held online, 2-3 June 2020 : Conference proceedings 2020 / p. 143-144  
[https://archive.baltic.earth/hel2020/material/3rd\\_BalticEarth\\_Conference\\_Proceedings.pdf](https://archive.baltic.earth/hel2020/material/3rd_BalticEarth_Conference_Proceedings.pdf)

**The Baltic Sea as a maritime highway in international multimodal transport**

Daduna, Joachim R.; **Prause, Gunnar Klaus** Operations Research Proceedings 2015 : selected papers of the International Conference of the German, Austrian and Swiss Operations Research Societies (GOR, ÖGOR, SVOR/ASRO), University of Vienna, Austria, September 1-4, 2015 2017 / p. 189-194 [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-42902-1\\_25](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-42902-1_25)

**The Baltic Sea environment protection strategy**

Ehlin, Ulf Environmental Protection Strategy Standardization and Control of Pollution Load on the Marine Environment : 1st International Conference, 20-24 September 1993, Tallinn, Estonia : abstracts 1993 / p. 4-5

**The Baltic Sea Model Intercomparison Project (BMIP) - a platform for model development, evaluation, and uncertainty assessment**

Gröger, Matthias; Placke, Manja; Meier, H. E. Markus; Börgel, Florian; Brunnabend, Sandra-Esther; Dutheil, Cyril; Gräwe, Ulf; Hieronymus, Magnus; Neumann, Thomas; **Väli, Germo** Geoscientific model development 2022 / p. 8613-8638

<https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-15-8613-2022> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**The Baltic University Programme : annual report 2006**

2007 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5525904\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5525904*est)

**The Baltic Way Project**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Preventive methods for coastal protection : towards the use of ocean dynamics for pollution control 2013 / p. xiii-xiv

**The BalticWay Project : the use of currents for environmental management of the Baltic Sea coasts**

**Quak, Ewald; Soomere, Tarmo** BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : abstract book 2009 / p. 99

**The comparison of wind-waves and ship-wakes on the coastal zone in Tallinn Bay, the Baltic Sea**

**Kelpšaitė, Loreta** BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : abstract book 2009

**The extraction and recovery of gelling galactans from the red algae stratum of Kassari bay in the Baltic Sea**  
**Laos, Katrin** Food and nutrition = Toit ja toitumine 2001 / p. 59-60

**The extraction, structure, and gelling properties of hybrid galactan from the red alga *Furcellaria lumbricalis* (Balti Sea, Estonia)**  
Tuvikene, Rando; Truus, Kalle; Robal, Marju; **Volobujeva, Olga; Mellikov, Enn; Pehk, Tõnis**; Kollist, Andres; **Kailas, Tiiu; Vaher, Merike** Journal of applied phycology 2009 / [13] p.: ill <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10811-009-9425-x>

**The extraction, structure, and gelling properties of hybrid galactan from the red alga *Furcellaria lumbricalis* (Baltic Sea, Estonia)**  
Tuvikene, Rando; Truus, Kalle; Robal, Marju; **Volobujeva, Olga; Mellikov, Enn; Pehk, Tõnis**; Kollist, Andres; **Kailas, Tiiu; Vaher, Merike** Journal of applied phycology 2010 / p. 51-63 : ill <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10811-009-9425-x>

**The first overview of the microplastic pollution in the Estonian waters in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**  
**Lips, Inga; Lind, Kati** Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 293  
[https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

**The GEF - Baltic Sea Regional Project - monitoring and assessment of non-point source pollution**  
Deelstra, Johannes; Vagstad, Nils; **Loigu, Enn; lital, Arvo**; Jansons, Viesturs; Abramenko, Kaspars; Sileika, Antanas Sigitas XXIII Nordic Hydrological Conference ["Fresh Water Resources Management"] : Tallinn, Estonia, 8-12 August 2004 : selected articles. Vol. II 2004 / p. 393-405 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2343498\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2343498*est)

**The global challenge of the sustainable management of seas and shores**  
**Soomere, Tarmo; Parnell, Kevin Ellis** 4th Baltic Earth Conference Assessing the Baltic Sea Earth System : Jastarnia, Hel Peninsula, Poland, 30 May to 3 June 2022 : Conference Proceedings 2022 / p. 154-155  
[https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/baltic\\_earth/4bec\\_proceedings\\_web.pdf](https://baltic.earth/imperia/md/assets/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/baltic_earth/4bec_proceedings_web.pdf)

**The ice seasons severity by the ice extents sum on the Baltic Sea during 1982-2015**  
**Pärm, Ove; Rjazin, Jevgeni; Uiboupin, Rivo** 1st Baltic Earth Conference Multiple Drivers for Earth System Changes in the Baltic Sea Region : Nida, Curonian Spit, Lithuania, 13-17 June 2016 : conference proceedings 2016 / p. 151-152 : ill [http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth\\_Nida2016\\_Proceedings.pdf](http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth_Nida2016_Proceedings.pdf)

**The impact of SECA regulations on clean shipping in the Baltic Sea region**  
**Olaniyi, Eunice Omolola; Prause, Gunnar Klaus**; Boyesen, Jan Trends and challenges in maritime energy management 2018 / p. 309-323 [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-74576-3\\_22](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-74576-3_22)

**The impact of surface currents and sea level on the wave field evolution during St. Jude storm in the eastern Baltic Sea**  
**Viitak, Marii; Maljutenko, Ilja; Alari, Victor**; Suursaar, Ülo; **Rikka, Sander; Lagemaa, Priidik** Oceanologia 2016 / p. 176-186 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceano.2016.01.004>

**The influence of a coastal upwelling event on chlorophyll a and nutrient dynamics in the surface layer of the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**  
**Kuvaldina, Natalja; Lips, Inga; Lips, Urmas; Liblik, Taavi** Hydrobiologia 2010 / p. 221-230 : ill

**The influence of the Major Baltic Inflows on the sub-halocline pH variability**  
**Lainela, Silvie** Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 206  
[https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

**The morphology and sculpture of ossicles in the Cottidae (Teleostei) of the Baltic Sea**  
**Märss, Tiiu; Lees, Janek; Wilson, Mark V.H.; Saat, Toomas; Špilev, Heli** Estonian journal of earth sciences 2010 / 3, p. 216-237 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2163755\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2163755*est)

**The morphology and sculpture of ossicles in the Cyclopteridae and Liparidae (Teleostei) of the Baltic Sea**  
**Märss, Tiiu; Lees, Janek; Wilson, Mark; Saat, Toomas; Špilev, Heli** Estonian journal of earth sciences 2010 / p. 263-276 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2183599\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2183599*est)

**The role of bathymetry and shear instabilities in the evolution of upwelling process : a transverse surface jet perspective**  
**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Soomere, Tarmo** The 15th International Coastal Symposium 2018 Haeundae, Busan, Republic of Korea 13th – 18th May 2018 : book of abstracts 2018 / p. 313

**The role of nearshore slope on cross-shore surface transport during a coastal upwelling event in Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**  
**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Soomere, Tarmo; Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda** Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2018 / p. 123-135 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2018.03.018> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at](#)

**The role of the spatial resolution of a three-dimensional hydrodynamic model for marine transport risk assessment**

Andrejev, Oleg; **Soomere, Tarmo**; Sokolov, Alexander; Myrberg, Kai Oceanologia 2011 / p. 309-334 : ill

**2nd Soviet-Swedish Symposium on the Pollution of the Baltic : Riga, September 17-24, 1973**

1977 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1359412\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1359412*est)

**The strength studies for the locking devices of the bow visor of MV ESTONIA**

**Ingerma, August; Strižak, Viktor** Final report on the MV ESTONIA disaster of 28 September 1994. Supplements. Part 2 1997 / Supplement No. 507, 36 p

**The wave climate and its seasonal variability in the northeastern Baltic Sea**

**Räämet, Andrus; Soomere, Tarmo** Estonian journal of earth sciences 2010 / 1, p. 100-113 : ill

[https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1965737\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1965737*est)

**3D geological and petrophysical numerical models of E6 structure for CO2 storage in the Baltic Sea**

**Šogenov, Kazbulat**; Forlin, Edy; **Šogenova, Alla** Energy procedia 2017 / p. 3564-3571 : ill

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2017.03.1486>

**Topographically constrained deep-water flows in the Baltic Sea**

**Laanearu, Janek**; Lundberg, Peter Journal of sea research 2003 / p. 257-265 : ill

**Towards EU 2020 : an outlook of SECA regulations implementation in the BSR**

**Olaniyi, Eunice Omolola** Baltic journal of European studies 2017 / p. 182-207 [http://www.ester.ee/record=b2675037\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b2675037*est)

**Towards realistic dynamic topography from coast to offshore by incorporating hydrodynamic and geoid models**

**Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Ocean modelling 2022 / art. 102124

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ocemod.2022.102124> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Transfer of techniques developed for the Baltic Sea to the Caspian Sea region : Decadal wave climate variability of the Caspian Sea from satellite altimetry**

Kussebayeva, Kuanysh; **Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** 7th IEEE/OES Baltic Symposium Clean and Safe Baltic Sea and Energy Security for the Baltic countries : abstract book, 12-15 June 2018, Klaipėda, Lithuania 2018 / p. 41

[http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book\\_7th\\_Baltic-Symposium\\_20180528.pdf](http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book_7th_Baltic-Symposium_20180528.pdf)

**Transformation of internal breathers in the idealised shelf sea conditions**

Rouvinskaya, Ekaterina; Talipova, Tatyana; Kurkina, Oxana; **Soomere, Tarmo**; Tyugin, Dmitry Continental shelf research 2015 / p.

60-71 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2015.09.017>

**Transpordi ja keskkonnatingimuste mõju Läänemere mikrovetikatele**

**Sildever, Sirje** Paat & Meremees 2016 / lk. 94-96 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2809625\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2809625*est)

**Treatment of tide gauge time series and marine GNSS measurements for vertical land motion with relevance to the implementation of the Baltic Sea chart datum 2000**

**Varbla, Sander**; Ågren, Jonas; **Ellmann, Artu**; Poutanen, Markku Remote sensing 2022 / art. 920, 24 p. : ill

<https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14040920> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Trends and extremes of wave fields in the north-eastern part of the Baltic Proper**

Broman, Barry; Hammarklint, Thomas; **Rannat, Kalev; Soomere, Tarmo**; Valdmann, Ain Oceanologia 2006 / p. 165-184 : ill

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/26472656\\_Trends\\_and\\_extremes\\_of\\_wave\\_fields\\_in\\_the\\_north-eastern\\_part\\_of\\_the\\_Baltic\\_Prope](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/26472656_Trends_and_extremes_of_wave_fields_in_the_north-eastern_part_of_the_Baltic_Prope)

**Trends in extreme water levels of the eastern Baltic Sea**

**Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo** 10th Baltic Sea Science Congress : Science and Innovation for Future of the Baltic and the European Regional Seas : 15-19 June, 2015, Riga, Latvia : abstract book 2015 / p. 76 [http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th\\_BSSC\\_AbstractBook\\_final.pdf](http://www.bssc2015.lv/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10th_BSSC_AbstractBook_final.pdf)

**Trends in the components of extreme water levels signal a rotation of winds in strong storms in the eastern Baltic Sea**

**Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo** Geophysical research abstracts 2016 / p. EGU2016-9378

**Trends in the extreme water levels of the Baltic Sea**

**Pindsoo, Katri; Soomere, Tarmo** The 11th Baltic Sea Science Congress "Living Along Gradients : Past, Present, Future" : June 12-16, 2017 : abstracts 2017 / p. 90 [https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl\\_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf](https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf)

**Tritis ir vandens stabilus izotopai baltijos juroje 2016-2017 metais**

Mažeika, Jonas; Petrošius, Rimantas; Skuratovič, Žana; Jefanova, Olga; Paškauskas, Ričardas; **Martma, Tõnu; Liblik, Taavi**;



Ezhova, Elena 12-oji nacionalinė jūros mokslų ir technologijų konferencija : Jūros ir krantų tyrimai 2019, 2019 gegužės 9–10d., Klaipėda 2019 / p. 125-128 [http://apc.ku.lt/krantai2019/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/knygele\\_maketas\\_2019\\_20180426.pdf](http://apc.ku.lt/krantai2019/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/knygele_maketas_2019_20180426.pdf)

### **A trophic cascade facilitates native habitat providers within assemblages of multiple invasive marine species**

Liversage, Kiran; Kotta, Jonne; **Kuprijanov, Ivan**; Rätsep, Margus; Nõomaa, K. Ecosphere 2021 / p. 1-13 : ill  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/ecs2.3621> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **TTÜ mereteadlane: kogu jama, mis Läänemeres on, on inimese põhjustatud**

delfi.ee 2023 [TTÜ mereteadlane: kogu jama, mis Läänemeres on, on inimese põhjustatud](#)

### **TTÜ teadlased otsivad lämmastikureostuse vähendamise võimalusi Läänemeres**

**Vähi, Kersti** Maaleht 2018 / Messileht, lk. 23

### **TTÜ teadur: auk tekkis tõenäoliselt mere põhjas**

Punamäe, Sander Postimees 2020 / Lk. 5 : fot <https://dea.digar.ee/article/postimees/2020/09/30/3.12> [TTÜ teadur selgitab, miks ta Estoniaal leitud ava laeva uppumise põhjuseks ei pea \(postimees.ee, 29.09.2020\)](#)

### **Tuulevälja muutumine Läänemere kirdeosas viimase poolsajandi jooksul**

**Keevallik, Sirje** Teadusmõte Eestis (VII). Meri. Järved. Rannik : [artiklikogumik] 2011 / lk. 49-58 : ill  
[https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2491081\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2491081*est)

### **24 years sea level trend of Baltic Sea using resampled machine learning satellite altimetry data : poster**

**Mostafavi, Majid; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** Living Planet Symposium : Bonn, 23-27 May 2022 2022 / 1 p  
[https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page\\_id=22770&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_action=detail&additions\\_conferenceschedule\\_controller=paperList&pid=66993&hash=1a58b51e563fd3a889a69bc2839cb84bb1cbe77506963ef2c9c35a9d46c45678](https://express.converia.de/frontend/index.php?page_id=22770&additions_conferenceschedule_action=detail&additions_conferenceschedule_controller=paperList&pid=66993&hash=1a58b51e563fd3a889a69bc2839cb84bb1cbe77506963ef2c9c35a9d46c45678)

### **24 years sea level trend of Gulf of Finland using resampled machine learning satellite altimetry data [Poster presentation]**

**Mostafavi, Majid; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** The Gulf of Finland Science Days 2021 "New start for the Gulf of Finland co-operation" : Estonian Academy of Sciences, Tallinn, 29-30 November 2021 : abstracts 2021 / p. 64  
<https://www.gulffinland.fi>

### **Täna tähistatakse Läänemere päeva**

Bioneer.ee 2024 [Täna tähistatakse Läänemere päeva](#)

### **Tänane vali torm säästab Eesti rannikualasid üleujutuse ohust [Võrguväljaanne]**

Martin, Margus postimees.ee 2021 ["Tänane vali torm säästab Eesti rannikualasid üleujutuse ohust"](#)

### **Täpsemad mereandmed aitavad võidelda kõrgete elektrihindadega [Võrguväljaanne]**

**Lagemaa, Priidik** novaator.err.ee 2022 [Täpsemad mereandmed aitavad võidelda kõrgete elektrihindadega](#)

### **Ujednolicone morskie mapy grawimetryczne południowego i wschodniego Bałtyku dla współczesnych zastosowań 3D w geodezji morskiej, geologii i nawigacji (BalMarGrav)**

Wilde-Piorko, Monika; Bauer, Tobias; Bilker-Koivula, Mirjam; Dykowski, Przemysław; **Ellmann, Artu; Varbla, Sander** I kongres geoinformacyjny : X ogólnopolskie sympozjum geoinformacyjne : „Współczesne technologie geoinformacyjne w modelowaniu przestrzeni” Kraków, 25 – 27 X 2023 : streszczenia referatów 2023 / 2 p [https://kongres-geo.pl/application/files/3316/9822/3649/ksiega\\_abstraktow\\_v03.pdf](https://kongres-geo.pl/application/files/3316/9822/3649/ksiega_abstraktow_v03.pdf)

### **Uncertainty and consistency assessment in multiple microplastic observation datasets in the Baltic Sea**

She, Jun; **Buhhalko, Natalja; Lind, Kati; Mishra, Arun; Kikas, Villu**; Costa, Elisa; Gambardella, Chiara; Montarsolo, Alessio; Faimali, Marco Frontiers in marine science 2022 / art. 886357 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2022.886357> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Underwater noise impact of a ferry route on dive patterns of transiting Baltic ringed seals**

**Prawirasasra, Muhammad Saladin**; Jüssi, Mart; **Mustonen, Mirko; Klauson, Aleksander** Estonian journal of earth sciences 2022 / p. 201–213 <https://doi.org/10.3176/earth.2022.14> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Unikaalsed lainetuse tingimused Läänemereel 2005. a jaanuaris**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Tartu Ülikooli Ilmade Observatooriumi 140. juubeli konverentsi ettekanded 2006 / lk. 215-224 : ill., kaart

### **Unusual wave and water level conditions in the Baltic Sea during windstorm Gudrun in January 2005 and their modelling**

**Soomere, Tarmo** 5th International Conference on Optimal Research "Simulation and Optimization in Business and Industry" : May 17-20, 2006, Tallinn, Estonia : programme and abstracts 2006 / p. 4-5

### **Unusual wave conditions in the northern Baltic Sea during windstorm Gudrun in January 2005 [Electronic resource]**

**Soomere, Tarmo**; Behrens, A.; Tuomi, Laura; Nielsen, J.W. Geophysical research abstracts 2006 / Proc. European Geosciences Union (EGU) General Assamblee : Vienna, 4-8 April 2006, Paper 02851 [3] p. [CD-ROM]

**Uputatud keemiarelvadest Läänemere põhjas ja neist lähtuv oht**  
**Raukas, Anto** Eesti Mereakadeemia Toimetised 2008 / lk. 5-11 : ill

**Upwelling characteristics in the Gulf of Riga (Baltic Sea) : multiple data source approach**  
Skudra, Maris; **Väli, Germa**; Ikauniece, Anda; Papirtis, Miks *Frontiers in marine science* 2023 / art. 1244643  
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2023.1244643> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Using Lagrangian models to assist in maritime management of Coastal and Marine Protected Areas**  
**Delpeche, Nicole; Soomere, Tarmo** *Journal of coastal research* 2013 / p. 36-41 : ill

**Uudse jääkaardi abil on võimalik jälgida kogu Eesti jääinfot [Võrguväljaanne]**  
Soopan, Ivar [rohe.geenius.ee](http://rohe.geenius.ee) 2021 "[Uudse jääkaardi abil on võimalik jälgida kogu Eesti jääinfot](#)"

**Uuring: magevee sisaldus Läänemeres kui kliimamuutuste indikaator**  
visionest.institute 2023 [Uuring: magevee sisaldus Läänemeres kui kliimamuutuste indikaator](#)

**Uuritagu, aga mitte Eesti raha eest : miks peaks Gregg Bemise ebamääraste vaatlustulemuste põhjal alustatama uut uurimist? : [Estonia hukkumise kohta]**  
**Metsaveer, Jaan** *Maaleht* 2001 / 1. veebr., lk. 7

**Uuritakse Nord Streami mõju Soome lahele**  
*Eesti Elu* : [Kanada ajaleht] 2010 / 13. aug., lk. 14

**Uus mudel prognoosib lainekõrgust Läänemerele [Võrguväljaanne]**  
Saar, Sandra [novaator.err.ee](http://novaator.err.ee) 2022 [Uus mudel prognoosib lainekõrgust Läänemerele](#)

**Uus suursadam Läänemerele : [Poola sadam Gdynja]**  
Wichmann, A. *Tehnika Ajakiri* 1930 / lk. 92-94 : joon., fot

**Uus troulnooda tüüp - räime- ja kilupüügiks Läänemeres**  
*Kalaasjandus* 1922 / lk. 91, 93 : fot

**Validation of conventional and retracked Sentinel-3 observations along the Norwegian coast**  
**Mostafavi, Majid; Jahanmard, Vahidreza; Rajabi-Kiasari, Saeed; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artu** *Nordic Geodetic Commission General Assembly 2022 in Copenhagen* : Poster Session 2022 / 27 l.  
<https://medialib.cmcnd.dk/medialibrary/010C1367-E991-4A33-AB10-1953247E9C23/530AEABD-3A25-ED11-84B6-00155D0B0940.pdf>

**Validation of Copernicus sea level altimetry products in the Baltic Sea and Estonian lakes**  
Liibusk, Aive; **Kall, Tarmo; Rikka, Sander; Uiboupin, Rivo**; Suursaar, Ülo; Tseng, K.-H. *Remote sensing* 2020 / art. 4062, p. 1-19  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12244062> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

**Validation of hydrostatic and non-hydrostatic versions of the hydrodynamical model MIKE 3 applied for the Baltic Sea**  
**Passenko, Jelena; Lessin, Gennadi**; Erichsen, Anders Christian; **Raudsepp, Urmas** *Estonian journal of engineering* 2008 / 3, p. 255-270 : ill

**Validation of marine geoid models by profile-wise GNSS measurements on ice surface**  
Liibusk, Aive; **Ellmann, Artu** *Marine geodesy* 2015 / p. 314-326 : ill

**Validation of multi-mission satellite altimetry for the Baltic Sea region**  
**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo; Giudici, Andrea** *Geophysical research abstracts* 2016 / p. EGU2016-5571

**Validation of multi-satellite altimetry data utilizing a high-resolution marine geoid for the Baltic Sea**  
**Mostafavi, Majid; Ellmann, Artu; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille** 12th Coastal Altimetry Workshop : Coastal Altimetry Training Course, 4-7 February, 2020 : European Space Agency ESRIN, Frascati, Italy : abstracts 2020 / p. 27  
<https://az659834.vo.msecnd.net/eventsairwesteuprod/production-nikal-public/ae128dad984c40168397660cc8d0ede7>

**Validation of sentinel-3 coastal altimetry data on the Baltic Sea and Estonian lakes**  
Liibusk, Aive; **Kall, Tarmo; Rikka, Sander; Uiboupin, Rivo** 12th Coastal Altimetry Workshop : Coastal Altimetry Training Course, 4-7 February, 2020 : European Space Agency ESRIN, Frascati, Italy : abstracts 2020 / p. 39-40  
<https://az659834.vo.msecnd.net/eventsairwesteuprod/production-nikal-public/ae128dad984c40168397660cc8d0ede7>

**Validation of the multi-mission altimeter wave height data for the Baltic Sea region**  
**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** *Estonian journal of earth sciences* 2016 / p. 161-175 : ill  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3176/earth.2016.13> [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2802414\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2802414*est)

### **Validation of the new Sentinel-3 satellite altimetry data in the Baltic Sea basin**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Soomere, Tarmo** The 11th Baltic Sea Science Congress "Living Along Gradients : Past, Present, Future" : June 12-16, 2017 : abstracts 2017 / p. 311 [https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl\\_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf](https://www.io-warnemuende.de/tl_files/conference/bssc2017/bssc2017-abstract-book.pdf)

### **Validation of the Sentinel-3A SRAL altimeter data for the coastal waters of the Baltic Sea**

**Delpeche-Ellmann, Nicole Camille; Ellmann, Artur; Birgiel, Elzbieta** IUGG 2019 : abstract book 2019 / [1] p., abstract: JM09p-113 <http://iugg2019montreal.com/abstract-book.html>

### **Variability of bottom friction velocity along the inflow water pathway in the Baltic Sea**

Zhubas, Victor; Väli, Germo; Golenko, Nikolay; Paka, Vadim Journal of marine systems 2018 / p. 50-58 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2018.04.008> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Variability of optical parameters during upwelling and downwelling events – a study along NW coast of Estonia (Baltic Sea)**

**Arikas, Age; Uiboupin, Rivo; Sipelgas, Liis** 2019 European Space Agency Living Planet Symposium 2019 / [1] p <https://lps19.esa.int>

### **Variability of shape of the Baltic sprat otoliths**

Aps, Robert; Paat, Aadu; Uder, Ülo-Olimar; Ustinova, L. 1989 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1212993\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1212993*est)

### **Variations in parameters of extreme value distributions of water level along the eastern Baltic Sea coast**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Eelsalu, Maris; Pindsoo, Katri** Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2018 / p. 59-68 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2018.10.010> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Variations in the mean, seasonal and extreme water level on the Latvian coast, the eastern Baltic Sea, during 1961-2018**

**Männikus, Rain; Soomere, Tarmo;** Viška, Maija Estuarine, coastal and shelf science 2020 / art. 106827, 19 p <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2020.106827> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Variations in the wave climate of the Baltic Sea in the last 25 years from satellite altimetry**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda; Soomere, Tarmo** Geophysical research abstracts 2016 / p. EGU2016-5589

### **Vastuolud Estonia huku uuringutes**

Jõgeda, Tiina Eesti Ekspress 2020 / Lk. 30-34 : fot <https://dea.digar.ee/article/eestiekspress/2020/11/04/11.9>

### **Water exchange between the Baltic Sea Proper and the Åland Sea**

Alenius, Pekka; Tikka, Kimmo; Tuomi, Laura; Lips, Urmas Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 170 [https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

### **Water level dynamics in the eastern Baltic Sea, 1961-2018 = Läänemere idaranniku ja Liivi lahe veetaseme dünaamika 1961-2018**

**Männikus, Rain** 2021 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b5405724\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b5405724*est) <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/87291e03-a0d0-4be8-a408-8ff45cb16f1d> <https://doi.org/10.23658/taltech.12/2021>

### **Water level extremes at the Baltic Sea coast**

**Soomere, Tarmo** Contributions to the Foundations of Multidisciplinary Research in Mechanics : papers presented during the 24th International Congress of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics ICTAM 2016, Montreal, August 22-26, 2016. Vol. 2 2017 / p. 1135-1136 [http://iutam.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/ICTAM\\_Proceedings\\_Vol\\_2.pdf](http://iutam.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/ICTAM_Proceedings_Vol_2.pdf)

### **Water level extremes signal changes in the wind direction in the northeastern Baltic Sea**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Eelsalu, Maris; Pindsoo, Katri** 1st Baltic Earth Conference Multiple Drivers for Earth System Changes in the Baltic Sea Region : Nida, Curonian Spit, Lithuania, 13-17 June 2016 : conference proceedings 2016 / p. 132-133 [http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth\\_Nida2016\\_Proceedings.pdf](http://www.baltic-earth.eu/events/nida2016/material/BalticEarth_Nida2016_Proceedings.pdf)

### **Water quality near Estonian harbours in the Baltic Sea as observed from entire MERIS full resolution archive**

**Sipelgas, Liis; Uiboupin, Rivo; Arikas, Age; Siitam, Laura** Marine pollution bulletin 2018 / p. 565-574 : ill <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2017.09.058> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Water-level changes and palaeogeography of the Baltic Sea and displacement of Stone Age human occupations in Pärnu area, southwest Estonia**

Rosentau, Alar; Veski, Siim; Kriiska, Aivar; Hang, Tiit; Vassiljev, Jüri; Saarse, Leili; Aunap, Raivo; Heinsalu, Atko; Oja, Tõnis BSSC 2009 : [7th Baltic Sea Science Congress 2009] : August 17-21, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia : abstract book 2009 / p. 195

### **Wave climate and its decadal changes in the Baltic Sea derived from visual observations = Läänemere lainekliima ja selle muutlikkus visuaalsete lainevaatluste alusel**

Zaitseva-Pärnaste, Inga 2013

### **Wave climate changes in the Baltic Proper 1978-2007**

**Räämet, Andrus; Soomere, Tarmo** 4th International student conference "Biodiversity and Functioning of Aquatic Ecosystems in the Baltic Sea Region" : 2-4 October 2009, Dubingiai, Lithuania 2009 / p. 17

### **Wave climatology in the Arkona Basin, the Baltic Sea**

**Soomere, Tarmo; Weisse, Ralf; Behrens, Arno** Ocean science 2012 / p. 287-300 : ill <https://os.copernicus.org/articles/8/287/2012/os-8-287-2012.pdf>

### **Wave energy potential in the seasonally ice-covered Baltic Sea based on a long-term hindcast**

**Alari, Victor; Björkqvist, Jan-Victor; Pärn, Ove** 7th IEEE/OES Baltic Symposium Clean and Safe Baltic Sea and Energy Security for the Baltic countries : abstract book : 12–15 June 2018 Klaipėda, Lithuania 2018 / p. 11 [http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book\\_7th\\_Baltic-Symposium\\_20180528.pdf](http://balticvalley.lt/baltic2018/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/abstract-book_7th_Baltic-Symposium_20180528.pdf)

### **Wave height return periods from combined measurement–model data: a Baltic Sea case study**

**Björkqvist, Jan-Victor; Rikka, Sander; Alari, Victor; Männik, Aarne; Tuomi, Laura; Pettersson, Heidi** Natural hazards and earth system sciences 2020 / p. 3593–3609 <https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-20-3593-2020> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Wave regime differences along the eastern coast of the Baltic Proper**

**Kelpšaitė, Loreta; Herrmann, Heiko; Soomere, Tarmo** Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences 2008 / 4, p. 225-231 : ill

### **A web-based economic decision tool for abatement investments for shipping industry**

**Bakkar, Yassine; Robal, Tarmo; Prause, Gunnar Klaus** Reliability and statistics in transportation and communication : Selected Papers from the 19th International Conference on Reliability and Statistics in Transportation and Communication, RelStat'19, 16-19 October 2019, Riga, Latvia 2020 / p. 363–373 [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-44610-9\\_36](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-44610-9_36) [Article collection metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#)

### **Veel üks roheenergia allikas : kuidas toota elektrit merelainetest?**

digi.geenius.ee 2022 [Veel üks roheenergia allikas : kuidas toota elektrit merelainetest?](#)

### **Veelkord väävlidirektiivist**

**Punab, Heino** Paat & Meremees 2015 / lk. 84-85 : fot [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2718652\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b2718652*est)

### **Vesine füüsika : Läänemeri on ainulaadne veekegu maailmas, mida peab ka ainulaadselt mõõtma ja uurima : [intervjuu TTÜ Meresüsteemide Instituudi vanemteaduri Tarmo Kõutsiga ; küsinud Marek Strandberg]**

**Kõuts, Tarmo; Strandberg, Marek** Sirp 2012 / lk. 10-11 : fot <https://www.sirp.ee/s1-artiklid/c9-sotsiaalia/vesine-fueuesika/>

### **What determines the change of coastlines in the Baltic Sea?**

**Harff, Jan; Deng, Junjie; Dudzinska-Nowak, Joanna; Fröhle, Peter; Soomere, Tarmo** Coastline changes of the Baltic Sea from south to east : past and future projection 2017 / p. 15-35 [http://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-49894-2\\_2](http://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-49894-2_2) [http://www.ester.ee/record=b4690805\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b4690805*est)

### **Villu Astok - mereteadlane, kes uuris hoovuseid ja muudki**

**Elken, Jüri** Eesti Geograafia Seltsi aastaraamat = Yearbook of the Estonian Geographical Society. 42. kd 2017 / lk. 245-248

### **Wind fetch effect on underwater wind-driven sound**

**Prawirasasra, Muhammad Saladin; Mustonen, Mirko; Klauson, Aleksander** Estonian journal of earth sciences 2024 / p. 15-25 : ill <https://doi.org/10.3176/earth.2024.02>

### **Wind-controlled transport of saltwater in the Southeastern Baltic Sea : a model study**

**Zhubas, Victor; Väli, Germo** Frontiers in marine science 2022 / art. 835656 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2022.835656> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Winter re-stratification events and their consequences in the NE Baltic Sea**

**Liblik, Taavi; Väli, Germo; Künnis-Beres, Kai; Lilover, Madis-Jaak; Lips, Inga** Abstracts : [BSSC 2019] 2019 / p. 208 [https://www.su.se/polopoly\\_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts\\_A5\\_ny.pdf](https://www.su.se/polopoly_fs/1.446756.1566224624!/menu/standard/file/abstracts_A5_ny.pdf)

### **The winter stratification phenomenon and its consequences in the Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea**

**Liblik, Taavi; Väli, Germo; Lips, Inga; Lilover, Madis-Jaak; Kikas, Villu; Laanemets, Jaan** Ocean Science 2020 / p. 1475 - 1490 <https://doi.org/10.5194/os-16-1475-2020> [Journal metrics at Scopus](#) [Article at Scopus](#) [Journal metrics at WOS](#) [Article at WOS](#)

### **Võimalusi Läänemere toitainekoormuse vähendamiseks**

**lital, Arvo; Pachel, Karin** Keskkonnatehnika 2009 / 8, lk. 10-11 : ill [https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1509635\\*est](https://artiklid.elnet.ee/record=b1509635*est)

### **XXI sajandi laevad**

Vitismann, Madli; Metshein, Raul Meremees. Veeteede Ameti teataja 2018 / lk. 4-6 : fot <https://issuu.com/ajakirimeremees>  
[http://www.ester.ee/record=b4646644\\*est](http://www.ester.ee/record=b4646644*est)

**А вы знали, что в Балтийском море уже есть мертвые зоны, жизнь в которых практически исчезла?**

rus.delfi.ee 2023 [А вы знали, что в Балтийском море уже есть мертвые зоны, жизнь в которых практически исчезла?](#)

**Антропогенное воздействие на воды бассейна Балтийского моря и создание научных основ их защиты (на примере Эстонии)**

**Simm, H.; Järvekülg, A.; Velner, Harald-Adam** Проблемы сохранения, защиты и улучшения качества природных вод 1982 / с 73-83 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1376664\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1376664*est)

**В Балтийском море начался редкий приток соленой воды**

Piir, Rait rus.err.ee 2023 [В Балтийском море начался редкий приток соленой воды](#)

**В четверг Таллинн отмечает День Балтийского моря [Online resource]**

rus.delfi.ee 2022 [В четверг Таллинн отмечает День Балтийского моря](#)

**В эстонских водах обнаружили марганец — популярный компонент аккумуляторов**

Paav, Aivar rus.delfi.ee 2023 [В эстонских водах обнаружили марганец — популярный компонент аккумуляторов](#)

**Высота волн в западной части Балтийского моря увеличивается на 5 мм в год**

**Kudryavtseva, Nadezhda** rus.delfi.ee 2021 [Высота волн в западной части Балтийского моря увеличивается на 5 мм в год](#)

**Иван Куприянов: повреждение газопровода "Северный поток" вредит экологии Балтийского моря [Online resource]**

**Kuprijanov, Ivan** rus.err.ee 2022 [Иван Куприянов: повреждение газопровода "Северный поток" вредит экологии Балтийского моря](#)

**Исследование возможностей получения агара из красных водорослей Балтийского моря**

**Теракс, Т.; Kask, Karl** X студенческая научно-техническая конференция высших учебных заведений Прибалтики, Белорусской ССР и Калининградской области : аннотации научных работ 1964 / с. 185-186  
[https://www.ester.ee/record=b1749611\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1749611*est) <http://www.digar.ee/id/nlib-digar:376945>

**Исследование возможностей производства агара из красных водорослей Балтийского моря**

**Теракс, Т.; Kask, Karl** Сборник научных трудов студентов. 4 1965 / с. 109-116 : илл [https://www.ester.ee/record=b2181987\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b2181987*est)  
<https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/Item/15040af2-b264-4339-b7b1-c0140de7d1c1>

**Исследование мезо- и макротурбулентности Балтийского моря : автореферат ... кандидата физико-математических наук**

**Astok, Villu** 1968 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1531160\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1531160*est)

**Катастрофа Балтийского моря – сильнейшее загрязнение [Online resources]**

stena.ee 2022 [Катастрофа Балтийского моря – сильнейшее загрязнение](#)

**Корабельные краски на основе меди загрязняют Балтийское море**

Tisler, J. rus.err.ee 2022 [Корабельные краски на основе меди загрязняют Балтийское море](#)

**Метод расчета трехмерного поля гидрологических характеристик Балтийского моря**

**Kullas, Tiit; Tamsalu, R.** Материалы IV Всесоюзного симпозиума по современным проблемам самоочищения и регулирования качества воды : Таллин, 2-5 октября 1972 г. Секция 4, Физико-химические и биологические аспекты самоочищения морей 1972 / с. 65-73 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1326716\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1326716*est)

**Морской ученый: нет смысла очищать Балтийское море от микропластика [Online resource]**

mke.ee 2022 [Морской ученый: нет смысла очищать Балтийское море от микропластика](#)

**О выборе технической характеристики малых траулеров для Балтийского моря**

**Levald, Heino** Экономические проблемы рыбной промышленности Западного бассейна : сборник 1969 / с. ?

**О критериях сброса сточных вод в морскую среду Балтийского моря**

**Velner, Harald-Adam** Материалы VI Всесоюзного симпозиума по современным проблемам самоочищения водоемов и регулирования качества воды, Таллин, 16-18 апреля 1979 года. III Секция, Регулирование качества воды, включая проблемы переброски стока реки Невы. (Часть 1) 1979 / с. 15-16 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281816\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281816*est)

**Полезная новинка: с помощью ледовой карты можно отслеживать состояние льда на водоемах Эстонии [Online resource]**

rus.delfi.ee 2021 ["Полезная новинка: с помощью ледовой карты можно отслеживать состояние льда на водоемах Эстонии"](#)



**Полихлорированные бифенилы и хлорорганические пестициды в экосистеме Балтийского моря : [монография]**  
Roots, Otto 1992 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1062087\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1062087*est)

**Проблемы охраны Балтийского моря от загрязнения**

Velner, Harald-Adam VIII симпозиум по проблемам качества воды водоемов : тезисы докладов, Таллинн, 23-25 октября 1990 г 1990 / с. 23-24

**Проблемы регулирования качества воды водоемов и Балтийского моря**

Velner, Harald-Adam Материалы VI Всесоюзного симпозиума по современным проблемам самоочищения водоемов и регулирования качества воды, Таллин, 16-18 апреля 1979 года. III Секция, Регулирование качества воды, включая проблемы переброски стока реки Невы. (Часть 1) 1979 / с. 3-11 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281816\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281816*est)

**Прогноз изменения осредненной концентрации нефтепродуктов в Балтийском море**

Lääne, Ain; Lõhmussaar, H. Неустановившееся движение жидкости в трубах 1980 / с. 77-83 : илл  
[https://www.ester.ee/record=b1263941\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1263941*est) <https://digikogu.taltech.ee/et/item/aeac2da9-cb51-4746-9dc3-c435104586eb>

**Районирование Балтийского моря в целях определения критериев и стандартов качества воды**

Astok, Villu; Velner, Harald-Adam Материалы VI Всесоюзного симпозиума по современным проблемам самоочищения водоемов и регулирования качества воды, Таллин, 16-18 апреля 1979 года. III Секция, Регулирование качества воды, включая проблемы переброски стока реки Невы. (Часть 1) 1979 / с. 12-14 : ил [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281816\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281816*est)

**Распределение тяжелых металлов в некоторых компонентах морской среды прибрежной зоны Северо-Восточной Балтики**

Palm, Toivo; Sergijeva, Zinaida Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia toimetised. Bioloogia = Известия Академии наук Эстонской ССР. Биология = Proceedings of Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR. Biology 1987 / с. 29-36  
[https://www.ester.ee/record=b1249384\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1249384*est) <https://www.etera.ee/zoom/17413/view?page=1&p=separate&tool=info>

**Сезонные изменения некоторых показателей качества воды в Таллинском заливе**

Lääne, Ain; Makarov, V. V. Материалы VI Всесоюзного симпозиума по современным проблемам самоочищения водоемов и регулирования качества воды, Таллин, 16-18 апреля 1979 года. III Секция, Регулирование качества воды, включая проблемы переброски стока реки Невы. (Часть 1) 1979 / с. 21-23 : ил [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281816\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1281816*est)

**Спутниковый мониторинг моря Copernicus полезен как рыбакам, так и строителям ветряков [Online resources]**

mke.ee 2022 [Спутниковый мониторинг моря Copernicus полезен как рыбакам, так и строителям ветряков](#)

**Тонкая вертикальная структура поля скорости течения в Балтийском море : автореферат ... кандидата физико-математических наук (11.00.08)**

Lilover, Madis-Jaak 1989 [https://www.ester.ee/record=b1525631\\*est](https://www.ester.ee/record=b1525631*est)

**Тяжелые металлы в гидробионатах Балтийского моря**

Palm, Toivo Проблемы промышленной экологии 1988 / с. 88-93

**Тяжелые металлы в донных отложениях Балтийского моря**

Ott, Roman Комплексная переработка фосфатного сырья, анализ природных и технических объектов 1986 / с. 57-63

**Удаление из сточных вод биогенов - как фактор эвтрофикации прибрежных зон Балтийского моря**

Blonskaja, Viktoria; Mölder, Heino Тезисы докладов всесоюзной научной конференции "Охрана от загрязнения сточными водами водоемов бассейнов внутренних морей" (26-27 нояб. 1987 г.) 1987 / с. 6-7

**Ученые ТТУ предполагают : паром "Эстония" погиб из-за усталости металла**

Ingerma, August; Strizak, Viktor Эстония 1995 / 29 сент., с. 6

**Ученые шокированы объемом микропластика в Балтийском море: в будущем это может негативно повлиять на здоровье людей [Online resource]**

Maran, Kaur [rus.postimees.ee](https://rus.postimees.ee) 2021 ["Ученые шокированы объемом микропластика в Балтийском море: в будущем это может негативно повлиять на здоровье людей"](#)

**Экологи: каждый может внести вклад в очистку моря от мусора**

Stolitsa.ee 2023 [Экологи: каждый может внести вклад в очистку моря от мусора](#)

**Экстремальная ситуация: у побережья Эстонии возникли морские тепловые волны**

Uiboupin, Rivo [rus.postimees.ee](https://rus.postimees.ee) 2024 [Экстремальная ситуация: у побережья Эстонии возникли морские тепловые волны](#)

**Эстонские ученые обнаружили следы движения айсберга на дне моря вблизи Хийумаа [Online resources]**

rus.err.ee 2022 [Эстонские ученые обнаружили следы движения айсберга на дне моря вблизи Хийумаа](#)

